

MONDAY JULY 31, 2017
LIVE #F2B 7PM PST / 10 PM EST

TROIKA GROUP

REMOTE VIEWING
THE NAZCA MUMMY

TROIKARV.COM



FADE TO BLACK LIVE
GAME-CHANGERRADIO NETWORK WITH JIMMY CHURCH

copyright 2017 fade to black www.jimmychurchradio.com

1
00:00:17,050 --> 00:00:14,129

[Music]

2
00:00:21,430 --> 00:00:17,060

this whole radiates for the massive

3
00:00:23,320 --> 00:00:21,440

Atlanta between July 8 1947 the Army Air

4
00:00:25,300 --> 00:00:23,330

Force was announced that a flying death

5
00:00:27,580 --> 00:00:25,310

has been found and is now in the

6
00:00:31,109 --> 00:00:27,590

possession of the otter the game is

7
00:00:33,959 --> 00:00:31,119

rigged change begins games I

8
00:00:38,290 --> 00:00:33,969

occasionally think how quickly our

9
00:00:40,900 --> 00:00:38,300

differences worldwide would vanish if we

10
00:00:42,250 --> 00:00:40,910

were facing an alien threat from outside

11
00:00:47,290 --> 00:00:42,260

his work

12
00:00:50,020 --> 00:00:47,300

[Music]

13
00:00:52,870 --> 00:00:50,030

fade to black with your host Ginny

14
00:00:59,420 --> 00:00:52,880
church on the GameChanger radio network

15
00:01:08,200 --> 00:01:04,589
we need your help into the year 1985

16
00:01:10,420 --> 00:01:08,210
[Music]

17
00:01:12,580 --> 00:01:10,430
your nickname - thank you drag with

18
00:01:15,789 --> 00:01:12,590
Jimmy judge on the game change in that

19
00:01:22,630 --> 00:01:15,799
one yeah man

20
00:01:29,020 --> 00:01:22,640
fade to black Monday July 31st the spoke

21
00:01:30,700 --> 00:01:29,030
radio for aa math is we are live from a

22
00:01:32,920 --> 00:01:30,710
bunker somewhere in downtown Burbank

23
00:01:34,540 --> 00:01:32,930
California and I would like to welcome

24
00:01:36,910 --> 00:01:34,550
everybody listening all around the world

25
00:01:38,680 --> 00:01:36,920
all across the United States is there

26

00:01:40,950 --> 00:01:38,690

until there to and fro back and forth up

27

00:01:47,350 --> 00:01:40,960

and down east and west north and south

28

00:01:49,210 --> 00:01:47,360

far and near this is beta blind for kjp

29

00:01:52,749 --> 00:01:49,220

are the game changer network and Katie

30

00:01:56,400 --> 00:01:52,759

are a the planet America me Church what

31

00:02:00,399 --> 00:01:56,410

is cracking everybody how are you doing

32

00:02:08,889 --> 00:02:00,409

Monday alright popping the chatroom hair

33

00:02:10,930 --> 00:02:08,899

good evening the real time that's how we

34

00:02:14,259 --> 00:02:10,940

do it very excited about the week that

35

00:02:17,860 --> 00:02:14,269

we have lined up for you guys because

36

00:02:20,410 --> 00:02:17,870

tonight's a very special broadcast we

37

00:02:24,550 --> 00:02:20,420

have Brett Stewart and con here from the

38

00:02:26,440 --> 00:02:24,560

troika group remote viewers we're going

39

00:02:29,530 --> 00:02:26,450

to discuss their remote viewing of the

40

00:02:32,740 --> 00:02:29,540

nazca mummies from peru you know the

41

00:02:35,830 --> 00:02:32,750

ones that Gaia has got out there right

42

00:02:38,100 --> 00:02:35,840

now it's going to be an extraordinary

43

00:02:41,259 --> 00:02:38,110

broadcast we've got some really cool

44

00:02:42,699 --> 00:02:41,269

images from the troika group we're going

45

00:02:46,060 --> 00:02:42,709

to get some of those up there for you

46

00:02:48,430 --> 00:02:46,070

guys and then they've also got a special

47

00:02:51,060 --> 00:02:48,440

out there for you fader knots I'll

48

00:02:54,819 --> 00:02:51,070

mention that here in just a little bit

49

00:02:57,340 --> 00:02:54,829

very cool they've got an e-book of their

50

00:03:00,900 --> 00:02:57,350

presentation okay we've got a promo code

51
00:03:03,520 --> 00:03:00,910
we'll get everything up in in Twitter

52
00:03:05,740 --> 00:03:03,530
but what Brett and Khan have put

53
00:03:10,810 --> 00:03:05,750
together I am just telling you right now

54
00:03:12,310 --> 00:03:10,820
has blown my mind and I guess another

55
00:03:14,920 --> 00:03:12,320
news too because I just got off the

56
00:03:17,550 --> 00:03:14,930
phone with Gaia about this too as well

57
00:03:20,190 --> 00:03:17,560
so all of that coming up here shortly

58
00:03:22,559 --> 00:03:20,200
tomorrow night

59
00:03:24,300 --> 00:03:22,569
grant Cameron is going to be here so

60
00:03:26,190 --> 00:03:24,310
we've got of a huge show tonight with

61
00:03:27,690 --> 00:03:26,200
the troika group and then tomorrow night

62
00:03:29,040 --> 00:03:27,700
grant Cameron's going to be here we

63
00:03:31,830 --> 00:03:29,050

haven't had Grant on the show for a

64

00:03:35,630 --> 00:03:31,840

couple of years and and tomorrow night

65

00:03:41,180 --> 00:03:35,640

we're going to discuss the government

66

00:03:45,059 --> 00:03:41,190

influence on the UFO community and how

67

00:03:49,729 --> 00:03:45,069

certain individuals and groups in the

68

00:03:54,330 --> 00:03:49,739

UFO community are fed disinfo right and

69

00:03:56,309 --> 00:03:54,340

you know combined with info and how this

70

00:03:59,390 --> 00:03:56,319

trend has been going on for a long time

71

00:04:02,580 --> 00:03:59,400

and and is currently going on today and

72

00:04:05,729 --> 00:04:02,590

Grant Cameron researcher the ear you

73

00:04:08,660 --> 00:04:05,739

know just a really well-written guy his

74

00:04:11,580 --> 00:04:08,670

website is presidential ufos dot-com and

75

00:04:13,680 --> 00:04:11,590

he's got some new stuff out too as well

76

00:04:15,770 --> 00:04:13,690

so that'll be tomorrow night very

77

00:04:20,849 --> 00:04:15,780

excited about that and then Wednesday

78

00:04:22,490 --> 00:04:20,859

Don Schmitt yeah Don Schmidt's going to

79

00:04:26,070 --> 00:04:22,500

be here he's got a new book out called

80

00:04:30,719 --> 00:04:26,080

cover-up at Roswell with some new

81

00:04:35,250 --> 00:04:30,729

information in it and and also which is

82

00:04:37,409 --> 00:04:35,260

also condensed with all of the cover up

83

00:04:40,080 --> 00:04:37,419

side of things with Roswell all put into

84

00:04:42,690 --> 00:04:40,090

one book it is well written I have it

85

00:04:45,060 --> 00:04:42,700

here I am reading it well done

86

00:04:47,490 --> 00:04:45,070

Don Schmidt on Wednesday night Thursday

87

00:04:49,440 --> 00:04:47,500

night is another Fator night with a Jon

88

00:04:52,020 --> 00:04:49,450

Rappoport and a some more fake newsroom

89

00:04:52,409 --> 00:04:52,030

live followed by open lines so there you

90

00:04:55,590 --> 00:04:52,419

go

91

00:04:57,529 --> 00:04:55,600

fantastic week to dead ahead right here

92

00:05:01,020 --> 00:04:57,539

on fade to black follow us on Twitter at

93

00:05:02,659 --> 00:05:01,030

Jay Church radio simple enough at Jay

94

00:05:07,529 --> 00:05:02,669

Church radio that's what you want to do

95

00:05:09,000 --> 00:05:07,539

troika is at troika RV and I was just

96

00:05:12,300 --> 00:05:09,010

over on their Twitter account right

97

00:05:14,760 --> 00:05:12,310

before the show looks like they just set

98

00:05:18,659 --> 00:05:14,770

that up okay they've got all the social

99

00:05:22,020 --> 00:05:18,669

media going so go and follow toika RV I

100

00:05:26,250 --> 00:05:22,030

just popped it out there it's TR o I K a

101
00:05:28,350 --> 00:05:26,260
RV at troika RV go and follow them and

102
00:05:30,210 --> 00:05:28,360
in like I just posted in the tweet I

103
00:05:30,990 --> 00:05:30,220
just said hey look after tonight's show

104
00:05:33,630 --> 00:05:31,000
you're going to want to follow

105
00:05:34,060 --> 00:05:33,640
everything these guys do okay so there

106
00:05:36,580 --> 00:05:34,070
you go

107
00:05:39,430 --> 00:05:36,590
like a remote viewing tonight on fade to

108
00:05:41,800 --> 00:05:39,440
black follow us and like us on Facebook

109
00:05:43,360 --> 00:05:41,810
and don't forget to sub to our YouTube

110
00:05:48,190 --> 00:05:43,370
account everything is right there at

111
00:05:49,810 --> 00:05:48,200
Jimmy Church radio calm and I love my

112
00:05:51,040 --> 00:05:49,820
river moon coffee any questions or

113
00:05:54,580 --> 00:05:51,050

comments during the show tonight

114

00:05:55,530 --> 00:05:54,590

hashtag f2b Q if you want to hang out in

115

00:05:59,170 --> 00:05:55,540

the sandbox

116

00:06:04,000 --> 00:05:59,180

hashtag f2b the chat rooms are already

117

00:06:09,160 --> 00:06:04,010

flying I'm watching Spreaker and K GRA

118

00:06:11,080 --> 00:06:09,170

you guys are out of control guys oh man

119

00:06:13,720 --> 00:06:11,090

what a family we have built here you can

120

00:06:16,090 --> 00:06:13,730

also email throughout the show Jimmy at

121

00:06:18,580 --> 00:06:16,100

Jimmy Church radio.com

122

00:06:22,530 --> 00:06:18,590

subscribe to our podcast there are a few

123

00:06:26,920 --> 00:06:22,540

different ways to support the show okay

124

00:06:28,450 --> 00:06:26,930

first off the podcast of course right

125

00:06:30,250 --> 00:06:28,460

there two dollars a month go subscribe

126
00:06:33,370 --> 00:06:30,260
to the podcast right there's two dollars

127
00:06:35,680 --> 00:06:33,380
a month just consider it a donation we

128
00:06:38,440 --> 00:06:35,690
have the best software out there the

129
00:06:39,910 --> 00:06:38,450
best apps for Apple and Android which is

130
00:06:41,650 --> 00:06:39,920
all cool that's what you would like to

131
00:06:45,490 --> 00:06:41,660
do two dollars a month updated every

132
00:06:49,570 --> 00:06:45,500
single day over 695 archive shows by the

133
00:06:53,470 --> 00:06:49,580
way this Thursday will be our 700th show

134
00:06:56,320 --> 00:06:53,480
but who's counting 700 this Thursday on

135
00:06:59,560 --> 00:06:56,330
a fader night no less co-inky-dink

136
00:07:01,240 --> 00:06:59,570
I think not anyway so that'll be this

137
00:07:03,400 --> 00:07:01,250
Thursday night and then you can also

138
00:07:06,400 --> 00:07:03,410

become an official fader not go to our

139

00:07:08,230 --> 00:07:06,410

membership area which is right there on

140

00:07:10,120 --> 00:07:08,240

the website and you can do whatever you

141

00:07:11,740 --> 00:07:10,130

like you can become a fader not for free

142

00:07:15,370 --> 00:07:11,750

and go all the way through to the game

143

00:07:17,410 --> 00:07:15,380

changer you've got you've got the bunker

144

00:07:20,830 --> 00:07:17,420

cam right there hello everybody I'm in

145

00:07:23,080 --> 00:07:20,840

bunker cam land got the bunker cam and

146

00:07:25,360 --> 00:07:23,090

you can go all the way to t-shirts and

147

00:07:28,380 --> 00:07:25,370

autographed hats and all that stuff

148

00:07:31,630 --> 00:07:28,390

commercial free downloadable archives

149

00:07:33,700 --> 00:07:31,640

downloadable okay alright and then you

150

00:07:36,790 --> 00:07:33,710

can also visit all of our sponsors like

151
00:07:40,090 --> 00:07:36,800
life change t get the t.com River Moon

152
00:07:43,390 --> 00:07:40,100
coffee new Pharma ancient life oil and

153
00:07:44,980 --> 00:07:43,400
studio dome speakers okay all the promo

154
00:07:47,190 --> 00:07:44,990
codes that you need are right there the

155
00:07:50,280 --> 00:07:47,200
new promo code for life change t

156
00:07:52,950 --> 00:07:50,290
is fader fabr

157
00:07:58,020 --> 00:07:52,960
let's get this show crackin happy

158
00:08:01,830 --> 00:07:58,030
birthday today to Zac Brown Zac Brown

159
00:08:03,960 --> 00:08:01,840
Band Zac Brown man I forget well I

160
00:08:06,510 --> 00:08:03,970
forget that big hit that they had I got

161
00:08:07,320 --> 00:08:06,520
to tell you I mean it just doesn't come

162
00:08:10,950 --> 00:08:07,330
to me right now

163
00:08:13,770 --> 00:08:10,960

but that thing is infectious I mean it's

164

00:08:16,020 --> 00:08:13,780

been like five years but man so anyway

165

00:08:23,630 --> 00:08:16,030

happy birthday today the Zac Brown great

166

00:08:26,850 --> 00:08:23,640

band OTD on this day in history 1975

167

00:08:28,980 --> 00:08:26,860

jimmy hoffa one of the most influential

168

00:08:33,260 --> 00:08:28,990

american labor leaders of the 20th

169

00:08:36,120 --> 00:08:33,270

century disappears in detroit michigan

170

00:08:41,040 --> 00:08:36,130

never to be heard from again

171

00:08:43,080 --> 00:08:41,050

right talk about unsolved mystery what

172

00:08:48,540 --> 00:08:43,090

happened to Jimmy Hoffa you would think

173

00:08:54,150 --> 00:08:48,550

you would think that somebody something

174

00:08:55,320 --> 00:08:54,160

right some somewhere somebody would have

175

00:08:57,120 --> 00:08:55,330

stepped up and said hey you know what I

176

00:09:00,060 --> 00:08:57,130

did it I did it

177

00:09:02,370 --> 00:09:00,070

deathbed confession I did it this is

178

00:09:08,790 --> 00:09:02,380

where he is this is what we did with him

179

00:09:10,590 --> 00:09:08,800

the full story but now 1975 42 years

180

00:09:14,460 --> 00:09:10,600

unbelievable on this day in history

181

00:09:16,590 --> 00:09:14,470

fader fact here's another good one you

182

00:09:18,270 --> 00:09:16,600

ready all the fader facts are good by

183

00:09:22,530 --> 00:09:18,280

the way there's a crown check out my man

184

00:09:25,920 --> 00:09:22,540

Zac Brown dude can sing fader fact

185

00:09:28,830 --> 00:09:25,930

Russian president Boris Yeltsin's first

186

00:09:34,860 --> 00:09:28,840

question when he met President Clinton

187

00:09:41,120 --> 00:09:34,870

in 1995 was and are you ready do you

188

00:09:43,290 --> 00:09:41,130

think Oh Jay did it there you go

189

00:09:45,000 --> 00:09:43,300

international diplomacy right there do

190

00:09:47,730 --> 00:09:45,010

you think oj did it first question out

191

00:09:49,470 --> 00:09:47,740

of boris yeltsin's mouth there you all

192

00:09:51,450 --> 00:09:49,480

right tonight very special guest Brett

193

00:09:54,090 --> 00:09:51,460

Stewart and Khan are here from the

194

00:09:56,700 --> 00:09:54,100

troika group we are going to discuss

195

00:10:00,660 --> 00:09:56,710

their remote viewing of the Nazca

196

00:10:01,049 --> 00:10:00,670

mummies from Peru what they have put

197

00:10:02,639 --> 00:10:01,059

together

198

00:10:08,039 --> 00:10:02,649

this is going to be an extraordinary

199

00:10:10,289 --> 00:10:08,049

show tonight I am when done right when

200

00:10:14,729 --> 00:10:10,299

done right remote viewing is one of the

201
00:10:17,159 --> 00:10:14,739
most profound things on this planet okay

202
00:10:18,749 --> 00:10:17,169
and tonight we're going to take things

203
00:10:22,919 --> 00:10:18,759
to a whole nother level

204
00:10:25,289 --> 00:10:22,929
I remember going back when when the

205
00:10:30,449 --> 00:10:25,299
whole Malibu underwater base thing

206
00:10:33,059 --> 00:10:30,459
happened and uh Regan moments his name

207
00:10:36,359 --> 00:10:33,069
Cory Regan I think did his remote

208
00:10:39,389 --> 00:10:36,369
viewing of that right after it happened

209
00:10:42,899 --> 00:10:39,399
now he and to see it I'm serious the

210
00:10:44,639 --> 00:10:42,909
hair on my neck just stood up and he

211
00:10:47,399 --> 00:10:44,649
didn't know anything about anything and

212
00:10:49,139 --> 00:10:47,409
when I was watching him drawed right I'm

213
00:10:50,509 --> 00:10:49,149

watching him draw and then when he

214

00:10:53,099 --> 00:10:50,519

opened up the envelope and the envelope

215

00:10:54,899 --> 00:10:53,109

was one of the pictures that we had

216

00:10:56,339 --> 00:10:54,909

published on the net and in fact the

217

00:10:59,519 --> 00:10:56,349

picture even said Jimmy Church radio

218

00:11:02,579 --> 00:10:59,529

calm down at the bottom of it and I

219

00:11:05,639 --> 00:11:02,589

freaked remote viewing

220

00:11:08,519 --> 00:11:05,649

like I said done right is is incredible

221

00:11:11,219 --> 00:11:08,529

and the tariqa group are onto something

222

00:11:13,439 --> 00:11:11,229

both Brett and Kahn are very very

223

00:11:14,339 --> 00:11:13,449

talented very good artists too as well

224

00:11:16,859 --> 00:11:14,349

we're going to pose some of their

225

00:11:18,299 --> 00:11:16,869

pictures tonight and also I was speaking

226

00:11:21,499 --> 00:11:18,309

to him before the shows like to who's

227

00:11:24,869 --> 00:11:21,509

the artist here and they said both of us

228

00:11:26,579 --> 00:11:24,879

very very incredible artwork so we're

229

00:11:28,919 --> 00:11:26,589

going to post that up too as well so get

230

00:11:29,939 --> 00:11:28,929

ready but tonight's going to be one of

231

00:11:31,679 --> 00:11:29,949

those shows tomorrow night

232

00:11:32,849 --> 00:11:31,689

grant Cameron is going to be here we're

233

00:11:35,579 --> 00:11:32,859

going to talk about the government

234

00:11:38,249 --> 00:11:35,589

influence on the UFO community feeding

235

00:11:40,379 --> 00:11:38,259

them disinformation Wednesday night Don

236

00:11:42,479 --> 00:11:40,389

Schmidt and his new book cover up at

237

00:11:48,959 --> 00:11:42,489

Roswell then of course Thursday night

238

00:11:51,659 --> 00:11:48,969

our 700th show 700 hi Jimmy what was the

239

00:11:53,089 --> 00:11:51,669

theme in the music oh you mean from a

240

00:11:59,159 --> 00:11:53,099

coast-to-coast

241

00:12:02,099 --> 00:11:59,169

the theme was things life are never what

242

00:12:05,489 --> 00:12:02,109

they seem that was the theme and if you

243

00:12:07,019 --> 00:12:05,499

put the thread together go look now go

244

00:12:10,710 --> 00:12:07,029

to the coast to coast website go to that

245

00:12:14,390 --> 00:12:10,720

show and it will list all of the bumper

246

00:12:16,760 --> 00:12:14,400

music okay and just read through it

247

00:12:19,910 --> 00:12:16,770

and think about that think about how I

248

00:12:22,100 --> 00:12:19,920

strung it together and man it took it

249

00:12:24,530 --> 00:12:22,110

took a lot of work I had some a lot of

250

00:12:28,850 --> 00:12:24,540

help from the fader nuts out there and

251
00:12:30,470 --> 00:12:28,860
the coast insiders but yeah yeah that

252
00:12:33,350 --> 00:12:30,480
was the theme and to put that one

253
00:12:36,260 --> 00:12:33,360
together my thing took me like four

254
00:12:36,830 --> 00:12:36,270
hours for 14 songs but I thought it was

255
00:12:41,930 --> 00:12:36,840
really good

256
00:12:44,060 --> 00:12:41,940
did you guys see mmm I see the video

257
00:12:48,230 --> 00:12:44,070
that we have up let's see who can do

258
00:12:52,520 --> 00:12:48,240
this first I put up a video on my

259
00:12:53,720 --> 00:12:52,530
Facebook page and it's of this guitar

260
00:12:58,040 --> 00:12:53,730
player young kid

261
00:13:00,230 --> 00:12:58,050
his name is James Bell and he's got this

262
00:13:03,020 --> 00:13:00,240
video up on YouTube it's called James

263
00:13:05,780 --> 00:13:03,030

Bell lights out you know the band UFO

264

00:13:08,030 --> 00:13:05,790

lights out busking right dus KAG you

265

00:13:12,080 --> 00:13:08,040

know he's a busking on the street James

266

00:13:14,210 --> 00:13:12,090

Bell lights out UFO busking that video

267

00:13:16,790 --> 00:13:14,220

and let me see here hold on I've got

268

00:13:19,670 --> 00:13:16,800

things muted okay I can actually do it

269

00:13:22,310 --> 00:13:19,680

like this I'll just I'll just post it up

270

00:13:25,430 --> 00:13:22,320

for you guys it's one of the coolest

271

00:13:30,590 --> 00:13:25,440

videos ever this kid can really really

272

00:13:37,100 --> 00:13:30,600

play and so I put it up and I watched it

273

00:13:38,600 --> 00:13:37,110

a few times I've gone back and uh I went

274

00:13:45,680 --> 00:13:38,610

to his website and I looked at a bunch

275

00:13:47,240 --> 00:13:45,690

of stuff um and his uh his video he's

276

00:13:53,120 --> 00:13:47,250

got a video I think he's like 12 years

277

00:13:55,460 --> 00:13:53,130

old and doing comfortably numb' by Pink

278

00:13:59,540 --> 00:13:55,470

Floyd at it looks like a talent contest

279

00:14:00,910 --> 00:13:59,550

and he is so good he's such an

280

00:14:04,580 --> 00:14:00,920

incredible guitar player but he's

281

00:14:10,340 --> 00:14:04,590

obviously still young some of these

282

00:14:12,530 --> 00:14:10,350

videos that um he's posting 2013 2012

283

00:14:14,150 --> 00:14:12,540

and he's 12 years old 13 years old so

284

00:14:17,390 --> 00:14:14,160

think about that so today he's got to be

285

00:14:19,670 --> 00:14:17,400

18 and and just go and watch this video

286

00:14:22,490 --> 00:14:19,680

this kid is absolutely incredible for

287

00:14:24,710 --> 00:14:22,500

you guitar players out there go back and

288

00:14:27,290 --> 00:14:24,720

think about what you were playing like

289

00:14:27,950 --> 00:14:27,300

when you were 12 13 14 years old look at

290

00:14:30,530 --> 00:14:27,960

the video

291

00:14:34,400 --> 00:14:30,540

he's 13 years old playing Robin Trower

292

00:14:36,769 --> 00:14:34,410

breach of size right I remember when I

293

00:14:40,370 --> 00:14:36,779

was 13 14 trying to learn Robin Trower

294

00:14:42,170 --> 00:14:40,380

bridge of sighs okay no no as kids in a

295

00:14:44,389 --> 00:14:42,180

whole nother world but he's very very

296

00:14:48,260 --> 00:14:44,399

talented he's a great singer too so go

297

00:14:50,870 --> 00:14:48,270

and and check that out but that inspired

298

00:14:52,790 --> 00:14:50,880

note going back to the bumper music I've

299

00:14:54,790 --> 00:14:52,800

got some stuff to say tonight I'm going

300

00:14:58,250 --> 00:14:54,800

to get to that but the bumper music so

301
00:15:01,310 --> 00:14:58,260
somebody had a posted hey man played

302
00:15:03,260 --> 00:15:01,320
lights out by UFO you know it might be a

303
00:15:06,139 --> 00:15:03,270
little bit too heavy for coast-to-coast

304
00:15:07,880 --> 00:15:06,149
but man it's such a great song and you

305
00:15:10,730 --> 00:15:07,890
know so I clicked on the video and I got

306
00:15:13,900 --> 00:15:10,740
all sucked into UFO and and I you know I

307
00:15:17,300 --> 00:15:13,910
love that bad anyway right below that

308
00:15:20,750 --> 00:15:17,310
was this kid James bellows 18 Bell

309
00:15:23,389 --> 00:15:20,760
busking all right that's how I stumbled

310
00:15:25,340 --> 00:15:23,399
on to it and isn't it cool when you're

311
00:15:28,160 --> 00:15:25,350
surfing like that and you're goofing

312
00:15:31,730 --> 00:15:28,170
around that's how I found James Bell

313
00:15:33,230 --> 00:15:31,740

I found James belt indirectly putting

314

00:15:36,560 --> 00:15:33,240

together the bumper music for Friday

315

00:15:39,380 --> 00:15:36,570

night and I got sucked in I feel like

316

00:15:41,060 --> 00:15:39,390

contacting him and getting him on fade

317

00:15:42,920 --> 00:15:41,070

to black I just want to talk I want to

318

00:15:46,160 --> 00:15:42,930

figure out where this kid's head is at

319

00:15:48,560 --> 00:15:46,170

he is really really talented so please

320

00:15:50,420 --> 00:15:48,570

going to take the time because you

321

00:15:54,440 --> 00:15:50,430

guitar players out there you're going to

322

00:15:57,800 --> 00:15:54,450

go watch this guy busking the way okay

323

00:16:03,590 --> 00:15:57,810

first off in this video of him busking

324

00:16:07,010 --> 00:16:03,600

lights out he does not flub a note he

325

00:16:08,900 --> 00:16:07,020

does not he does not not one Bend not

326

00:16:13,430 --> 00:16:08,910

one thing that one chord not what that

327

00:16:15,890 --> 00:16:13,440

nope nope nope not one mistake standing

328

00:16:18,019 --> 00:16:15,900

of a streak or so anyway so okay all

329

00:16:19,940 --> 00:16:18,029

right all right cool but it's got the

330

00:16:20,870 --> 00:16:19,950

feel it's got the right groove it's got

331

00:16:27,579 --> 00:16:20,880

the right thing

332

00:16:33,260 --> 00:16:27,589

it is UFO and he's on a street corner

333

00:16:34,550 --> 00:16:33,270

hey why should this guy like like mark

334

00:16:36,050 --> 00:16:34,560

trying to just said one day I'll hear

335

00:16:38,329 --> 00:16:36,060

something I suggested for the bumper

336

00:16:40,220 --> 00:16:38,339

music well just do a good suggestion

337

00:16:41,300 --> 00:16:40,230

mark that's all you got to do just make

338

00:16:44,090 --> 00:16:41,310

sure it's good

339

00:16:47,480 --> 00:16:44,100

that's all the good stuff gets through I

340

00:16:50,989 --> 00:16:47,490

always remember that it's always the

341

00:16:52,460 --> 00:16:50,999

good stuff so anyway as there's a lot of

342

00:16:55,819 --> 00:16:52,470

guitar players that listen to this show

343

00:16:59,449 --> 00:16:55,829

and and I go back and I watch that

344

00:17:01,009 --> 00:16:59,459

that's what I think how bad did I really

345

00:17:03,019 --> 00:17:01,019

suck all right

346

00:17:05,360 --> 00:17:03,029

this kid is that good he's that good

347

00:17:08,990 --> 00:17:05,370

he's incredible okay what I wanted to

348

00:17:12,250 --> 00:17:09,000

talk about tonight was I've been

349

00:17:18,829 --> 00:17:12,260

training back and forth for some reason

350

00:17:20,840 --> 00:17:18,839

there are a lot of Darwin disciples out

351

00:17:22,789 --> 00:17:20,850

there I think getting a lot of email and

352

00:17:25,510 --> 00:17:22,799

getting this stuff and stuff forwarded

353

00:17:30,610 --> 00:17:25,520

to me and I'm going back and forth and

354

00:17:34,430 --> 00:17:30,620

about evolution and Darwin there are

355

00:17:37,700 --> 00:17:34,440

camps out there I'm getting email from

356

00:17:41,360 --> 00:17:37,710

people that the earth is 6,000 years old

357

00:17:44,770 --> 00:17:41,370

and that God put everything here put

358

00:17:50,120 --> 00:17:44,780

dinosaur bones here to test our faith

359

00:17:53,529 --> 00:17:50,130

right it's like what okay so I'm getting

360

00:17:56,779 --> 00:17:53,539

that I'm getting email out there that a

361

00:18:00,590 --> 00:17:56,789

homo sapien sapien did not just appear

362

00:18:02,120 --> 00:18:00,600

here that the missing link is there and

363

00:18:05,450 --> 00:18:02,130

that I don't know what I'm talking about

364

00:18:09,850 --> 00:18:05,460

I'm getting stuff like that and that

365

00:18:12,080 --> 00:18:09,860

that Darwin was correct and you know

366

00:18:15,320 --> 00:18:12,090

everybody just needs to stop with that

367

00:18:17,240 --> 00:18:15,330

when it comes to a few different

368

00:18:19,399 --> 00:18:17,250

subjects out there no matter what I say

369

00:18:22,460 --> 00:18:19,409

and I've talked about this last week

370

00:18:25,549 --> 00:18:22,470

with climate change no matter what I say

371

00:18:27,440 --> 00:18:25,559

or what anybody says no matter what no

372

00:18:29,779 --> 00:18:27,450

matter what your position is you are

373

00:18:31,880 --> 00:18:29,789

going to find a huge group of people out

374

00:18:33,770 --> 00:18:31,890

there that are against you and it

375

00:18:35,960 --> 00:18:33,780

doesn't matter what would your position

376

00:18:38,919 --> 00:18:35,970

is it doesn't it just doesn't matter and

377

00:18:44,060 --> 00:18:38,929

it's the same thing with evolution my

378

00:18:47,450 --> 00:18:44,070

problem that I have well there's like 50

379

00:18:50,930 --> 00:18:47,460

things that that stop me from accepting

380

00:18:54,600 --> 00:18:50,940

anybody's position and the first one is

381

00:18:56,610 --> 00:18:54,610

if you accept Darwin which you

382

00:19:02,820 --> 00:18:56,620

because he was wrong but if you accept

383

00:19:05,220 --> 00:19:02,830

Darwin then there must be hundreds if

384

00:19:08,820 --> 00:19:05,230

not thousands of versions of us out

385

00:19:11,370 --> 00:19:08,830

there that showed transitions at the

386

00:19:14,250 --> 00:19:11,380

micro macro level and if they they're

387

00:19:17,490 --> 00:19:14,260

not there all right they simply are not

388

00:19:18,870 --> 00:19:17,500

there and the other problem that I have

389

00:19:21,870 --> 00:19:18,880

there they're not there so don't tell me

390

00:19:24,570 --> 00:19:21,880

they are because they are not we have no

391

00:19:27,450 --> 00:19:24,580

connection to Lucy for million-year-old

392

00:19:28,860 --> 00:19:27,460

Luke we have no connection so forget

393

00:19:34,320 --> 00:19:28,870

about that all right

394

00:19:36,530 --> 00:19:34,330

but the the the other issue is when you

395

00:19:39,360 --> 00:19:36,540

look at cro-magnon and the amber tall

396

00:19:40,770 --> 00:19:39,370

one 150 thousand years ago thirty

397

00:19:44,520 --> 00:19:40,780

thousand years ago and there's evidence

398

00:19:47,070 --> 00:19:44,530

that even some of that you know may have

399

00:19:50,640 --> 00:19:47,080

cross pollinated in the weird way it's

400

00:19:53,580 --> 00:19:50,650

possibility but but also they were here

401
00:19:59,760 --> 00:19:53,590
they were walking alongside homo sapien

402
00:20:03,240 --> 00:19:59,770
sapien so there is no there isn't there

403
00:20:05,580 --> 00:20:03,250
isn't any evolutionary steps off of that

404
00:20:10,100 --> 00:20:05,590
it doesn't exist we don't relate to it

405
00:20:16,169 --> 00:20:10,110
so don't tell me that they do do not and

406
00:20:18,870 --> 00:20:16,179
the the fact that we us Homo sapiens

407
00:20:20,850 --> 00:20:18,880
safety 150,000 years 200,000 years okay

408
00:20:22,620 --> 00:20:20,860
at the extreme there's evidence now

409
00:20:25,980 --> 00:20:22,630
recently that it's just surfaced here in

410
00:20:27,600 --> 00:20:25,990
San Diego that says okay it could reach

411
00:20:30,570 --> 00:20:27,610
back two hundred seventy-five thousand

412
00:20:35,940 --> 00:20:30,580
years okay all right that is a mere blip

413
00:20:37,919 --> 00:20:35,950

on the radar of the million or two

414

00:20:43,650 --> 00:20:37,929

million of years that it would take to

415

00:20:47,549 --> 00:20:43,660

evolve the the us just appeared one day

416

00:20:51,990 --> 00:20:47,559

that's it how it happened I don't know I

417

00:20:54,840 --> 00:20:52,000

don't know but don't tell me that

418

00:20:56,760 --> 00:20:54,850

there was an evolution process that

419

00:20:58,530 --> 00:20:56,770

happened with us before that because it

420

00:21:01,919 --> 00:20:58,540

doesn't exist it's not in the fossil

421

00:21:06,510 --> 00:21:01,929

record it's not out there it plain and

422

00:21:08,100 --> 00:21:06,520

simple okay now I would love and this is

423

00:21:13,650 --> 00:21:08,110

my statement I would

424

00:21:17,549 --> 00:21:13,660

love to be the guy that says here is the

425

00:21:20,220 --> 00:21:17,559

missing link here it is so if you've got

426

00:21:22,430 --> 00:21:20,230

evidence sanded to me you will be the

427

00:21:25,650 --> 00:21:22,440

most famous person on planet Earth you

428

00:21:27,870 --> 00:21:25,660

think about that and then we can start

429

00:21:31,200 --> 00:21:27,880

to to answer some of these questions but

430

00:21:36,060 --> 00:21:31,210

until then the question that I have is

431

00:21:38,100 --> 00:21:36,070

how did we just appear it could be

432

00:21:41,299 --> 00:21:38,110

something as simple as you know what

433

00:21:45,960 --> 00:21:41,309

Hawking says which is you know lightning

434

00:21:48,720 --> 00:21:45,970

struck some some stuff on a crystal or

435

00:21:51,110 --> 00:21:48,730

whatever and and it happened a it's

436

00:21:54,390 --> 00:21:51,120

possible some some freak accident

437

00:21:58,680 --> 00:21:54,400

happened in DNA just and we just the

438

00:22:01,320 --> 00:21:58,690

next day right children were born with

439

00:22:04,200 --> 00:22:01,330

with our foreheads and our chin and and

440

00:22:06,720 --> 00:22:04,210

no hair on the back and walking upright

441

00:22:10,860 --> 00:22:06,730

in a big brain and we were talking and

442

00:22:13,260 --> 00:22:10,870

and just just you know it could be I I

443

00:22:14,970 --> 00:22:13,270

don't know could be alien intervention--

444

00:22:17,760 --> 00:22:14,980

could have been the Anunnaki could be I

445

00:22:23,480 --> 00:22:17,770

don't know I don't know what I do know

446

00:22:28,350 --> 00:22:23,490

is this and I will stand firm we just

447

00:22:33,450 --> 00:22:28,360

appeared we just appeared we just showed

448

00:22:36,480 --> 00:22:33,460

up how I don't know I'm looking for

449

00:22:38,250 --> 00:22:36,490

those same answers and anybody out there

450

00:22:40,500 --> 00:22:38,260

that wants to throw a theory on the

451
00:22:42,240 --> 00:22:40,510
table give me a call shoot me an email

452
00:22:46,520 --> 00:22:42,250
you got some definitive proof on

453
00:22:52,110 --> 00:22:46,530
something great Darwin is out of the mix

454
00:22:57,000 --> 00:22:52,120
with the mix if you look at the four or

455
00:22:59,340 --> 00:22:57,010
five six different extinction events

456
00:23:01,919 --> 00:22:59,350
that took place on this planet what this

457
00:23:05,909 --> 00:23:01,929
is what is amazing about that this is it

458
00:23:08,780 --> 00:23:05,919
just blows my mind that life nearly

459
00:23:11,340 --> 00:23:08,790
ended each time for everything

460
00:23:14,430 --> 00:23:11,350
90% of everything on the planet was

461
00:23:17,220 --> 00:23:14,440
wiped out wiped out and then like a

462
00:23:18,030 --> 00:23:17,230
miracle wiped out and then like a

463
00:23:20,290 --> 00:23:18,040

miracle

464

00:23:23,130 --> 00:23:20,300
everything restarted again and it

465

00:23:26,860 --> 00:23:23,140
happened four five or six times

466

00:23:29,620 --> 00:23:26,870
everything happened on its own I don't I

467

00:23:33,010 --> 00:23:29,630
cannot I cannot explain that the other

468

00:23:36,310 --> 00:23:33,020
part that I have a big I have a big

469

00:23:38,770 --> 00:23:36,320
issue with is if dinosaurs were wiped

470

00:23:41,740 --> 00:23:38,780
out which they were I shouldn't say it

471

00:23:43,780 --> 00:23:41,750
when dinosaurs were wiped out how come

472

00:23:47,200 --> 00:23:43,790
when everything else kick-started again

473

00:23:54,160 --> 00:23:47,210
that dinosaurs didn't kick start again

474

00:23:56,980 --> 00:23:54,170
I don't get that right where's the t-rex

475

00:24:00,280 --> 00:23:56,990
or the brontosaurus Stegosaurus where

476

00:24:01,390 --> 00:24:00,290

are they why didn't they restart and

477

00:24:03,490 --> 00:24:01,400

don't say well you know we got

478

00:24:05,590 --> 00:24:03,500

crocodiles okay okay alright we got

479

00:24:08,950 --> 00:24:05,600

snakes okay all right all right all

480

00:24:11,770 --> 00:24:08,960

right I get all that but but why didn't

481

00:24:13,750 --> 00:24:11,780

all of that kick start again why did

482

00:24:17,410 --> 00:24:13,760

some things not you know and some and

483

00:24:22,020 --> 00:24:17,420

then the tens of thousands of species

484

00:24:25,570 --> 00:24:22,030

that restarted and filled up all of

485

00:24:28,660 --> 00:24:25,580

ecology like instantaneously it's like

486

00:24:32,020 --> 00:24:28,670

we can't stop the life here it just

487

00:24:35,230 --> 00:24:32,030

keeps restarting who is doing it right

488

00:24:37,660 --> 00:24:35,240

now this is not 6,000 years and God and

489

00:24:38,470 --> 00:24:37,670

religion it's not about that I'm talking

490

00:24:41,230 --> 00:24:38,480

I'm going

491

00:24:44,410 --> 00:24:41,240

covering hundreds of millions of years

492

00:24:48,280 --> 00:24:44,420

over and over again and it blows my mind

493

00:24:50,440 --> 00:24:48,290

I don't know what the magic is and I

494

00:24:52,890 --> 00:24:50,450

don't know if somebody is coming by this

495

00:24:55,390 --> 00:24:52,900

planet like Johnny Appleseed and

496

00:24:57,850 --> 00:24:55,400

restarting stuff each time you know I

497

00:24:59,920 --> 00:24:57,860

don't know you know is somebody coming

498

00:25:03,070 --> 00:24:59,930

by the planet literally going okay now

499

00:25:05,110 --> 00:25:03,080

the temperature is here we got this much

500

00:25:06,880 --> 00:25:05,120

water we got so much carbon dioxide we

501
00:25:11,620 --> 00:25:06,890
got so much oxygen we've got a good

502
00:25:13,390 --> 00:25:11,630
blend so let's do this right I don't

503
00:25:15,610 --> 00:25:13,400
know it doesn't it doesn't make sense

504
00:25:17,020 --> 00:25:15,620
you know after the dinosaurs went

505
00:25:18,730 --> 00:25:17,030
extinct they came back and said you know

506
00:25:20,560 --> 00:25:18,740
what dinosaurs just can't survive this

507
00:25:21,850 --> 00:25:20,570
time around so that we don't need to do

508
00:25:26,770 --> 00:25:21,860
that but let's do this

509
00:25:31,120 --> 00:25:26,780
I don't know but it seems to happen like

510
00:25:32,470 --> 00:25:31,130
on autopilot when you take will you take

511
00:25:34,810 --> 00:25:32,480
up

512
00:25:38,169 --> 00:25:34,820
you see a desert right a desert there's

513
00:25:41,169 --> 00:25:38,179

nothing out of use you see dirt and sand

514

00:25:44,260 --> 00:25:41,179

and the rains come in and you see it all

515

00:25:48,100 --> 00:25:44,270

the time and then a week later flowers

516

00:25:51,850 --> 00:25:48,110

right fields it happens instantaneously

517

00:25:54,909 --> 00:25:51,860

I this is a this is a magical magical

518

00:25:59,169 --> 00:25:54,919

place and I don't know what is causing

519

00:26:00,060 --> 00:25:59,179

it but let's let's be firm here on my

520

00:26:06,220 --> 00:26:00,070

position

521

00:26:07,870 --> 00:26:06,230

Darwin out Darwin's out it the millions

522

00:26:12,130 --> 00:26:07,880

of years that it would take for the

523

00:26:13,659 --> 00:26:12,140

evolution of us to occur has not and and

524

00:26:15,640 --> 00:26:13,669

we have some pretty good fossils out

525

00:26:19,180 --> 00:26:15,650

there we don't have millions we have a

526

00:26:21,490 --> 00:26:19,190

few dozen but what we don't have is the

527

00:26:24,039 --> 00:26:21,500

missing link and when somebody says that

528

00:26:27,930 --> 00:26:24,049

the missing link is there well then I

529

00:26:29,560 --> 00:26:27,940

don't know what textbook animal seeds I

530

00:26:33,730 --> 00:26:29,570

totally agree with that

531

00:26:36,430 --> 00:26:33,740

IPD animal seeds Johnny Appleseed I

532

00:26:38,350 --> 00:26:36,440

don't know but that's my position and

533

00:26:40,330 --> 00:26:38,360

don't tell me that I don't know what I'm

534

00:26:43,510 --> 00:26:40,340

talking about I'm telling you that I

535

00:26:47,770 --> 00:26:43,520

don't have the answers but I do know

536

00:26:50,350 --> 00:26:47,780

that we just appeared and tonight it's

537

00:26:54,669 --> 00:26:50,360

the troika group now I'm going to say

538

00:26:57,010 --> 00:26:54,679

this I have a I have looked all over

539

00:26:57,669 --> 00:26:57,020

their research it's absolutely

540

00:26:59,350 --> 00:26:57,679

astounding

541

00:27:02,049 --> 00:26:59,360

so tonight that's what we're going to do

542

00:27:03,430 --> 00:27:02,059

we're going to discuss the Nazca mummies

543

00:27:05,650 --> 00:27:03,440

out of Peru

544

00:27:07,659 --> 00:27:05,660

what does Guyot got going on here

545

00:27:10,570 --> 00:27:07,669

they're onto something but let me tell

546

00:27:13,360 --> 00:27:10,580

you something so is the troika group and

547

00:27:15,310 --> 00:27:13,370

Brett and Kahn or right here they're in

548

00:27:17,320 --> 00:27:15,320

the batter's box this is fade to black

549

00:27:19,900 --> 00:27:17,330

I'll be right back after this short

550

00:27:21,940 --> 00:27:19,910

break on the game changer networking kgr

551
00:27:24,430 --> 00:27:21,950
a the planet I'm your host Amy Church

552
00:27:37,750 --> 00:27:24,440
this is fade to black

553
00:27:49,000 --> 00:27:38,220
you

554
00:27:52,010 --> 00:27:49,010
[Music]

555
00:27:55,420 --> 00:27:52,020
you're listening to Jimmy Church fade to

556
00:28:10,010 --> 00:28:03,470
Thank You dragon that wallet or a KCRA

557
00:28:12,380 --> 00:28:10,020
radio when you take the beans from

558
00:28:14,810 --> 00:28:12,390
Central America with dashes of

559
00:28:17,210 --> 00:28:14,820
indonesian and african mixed in and then

560
00:28:17,540 --> 00:28:17,220
roast it to the dark side of fade to

561
00:28:21,160 --> 00:28:17,550
black

562
00:28:24,200 --> 00:28:21,170
you create the ultimate brew of Fringe

563
00:28:27,320 --> 00:28:24,210

introducing the fade to black blend from

564

00:28:30,410 --> 00:28:27,330

river moon coffee yes River moons

565

00:28:32,630 --> 00:28:30,420

darkest customized roast was created for

566

00:28:35,630 --> 00:28:32,640

the love of fade to black

567

00:28:38,300 --> 00:28:35,640

the alchemy of masterful roasting and

568

00:28:41,840 --> 00:28:38,310

smoking the beans is in every sip of

569

00:28:44,870 --> 00:28:41,850

this full-bodied dark Java I need my

570

00:28:46,670 --> 00:28:44,880

coffee doc deep with distinct

571

00:28:49,910 --> 00:28:46,680

bittersweet chocolate highlights just

572

00:28:52,340 --> 00:28:49,920

like the bunker leaning further into the

573

00:28:55,610 --> 00:28:52,350

darkness of the roast is fade to black

574

00:28:57,260 --> 00:28:55,620

blend from river moon coffee just click

575

00:29:00,590 --> 00:28:57,270

on the banner at Jimmy Church radio.com

576
00:29:03,260 --> 00:29:00,600
and use the promo code F to B blend for

577
00:29:06,920 --> 00:29:03,270
15% off of your order today

578
00:29:09,770 --> 00:29:06,930
go back leak tapping hi folks

579
00:29:11,990 --> 00:29:09,780
let's win the clocks back 60 years food

580
00:29:14,060 --> 00:29:12,000
was different food provided health and

581
00:29:16,460 --> 00:29:14,070
nutrition and using supplements was

582
00:29:18,380 --> 00:29:16,470
minimal unfortunately now we have

583
00:29:21,200 --> 00:29:18,390
chemicals GMOs herbicides and pesticides

584
00:29:23,270 --> 00:29:21,210
that can be quite lethal in the name of

585
00:29:25,190 --> 00:29:23,280
our food supply and of course the ever

586
00:29:26,990 --> 00:29:25,200
loving dollar supplementing our diets

587
00:29:29,390 --> 00:29:27,000
can be very important to stay healthy

588
00:29:32,090 --> 00:29:29,400

cleansing from daily intruders to the

589

00:29:32,870 --> 00:29:32,100

body might be critical lift strong and

590

00:29:35,600 --> 00:29:32,880

take charge

591

00:29:37,880 --> 00:29:35,610

log on to get the t.com our herbal tea

592

00:29:39,740 --> 00:29:37,890

is a great way to cleanse from intruders

593

00:29:42,350 --> 00:29:39,750

our supplements is a great way to

594

00:29:44,960 --> 00:29:42,360

maintain and improve your health when

595

00:29:48,140 --> 00:29:44,970

your health is not up to par go to get

596

00:29:51,020 --> 00:29:48,150

the tea calm no GMOs no fillers and

597

00:29:53,480 --> 00:29:51,030

organic and very helpful in keeping you

598

00:29:56,240 --> 00:29:53,490

at the top of your game life is too

599

00:29:58,820 --> 00:29:56,250

short to feel uh you know what I mean

600

00:29:59,940 --> 00:29:58,830

stay in the game at the top of your game

601
00:30:04,259 --> 00:29:59,950
with get the

602
00:30:05,940 --> 00:30:04,269
dot-com that's get the t.com again get

603
00:30:11,430 --> 00:30:05,950
the t-dot-com

604
00:30:12,810 --> 00:30:11,440
nine out of ten geneticists agrees fade

605
00:30:18,029 --> 00:30:12,820
to black

606
00:30:22,409 --> 00:30:18,039
is not your father's radio show on the

607
00:30:27,930 --> 00:30:22,419
game changer radio network and k GRA the

608
00:30:29,970 --> 00:30:27,940
planet swim bag with a GRA this summer

609
00:30:31,830 --> 00:30:29,980
tickets and hotel accommodations to the

610
00:30:34,350 --> 00:30:31,840
biggest conferences autographed books

611
00:30:36,450 --> 00:30:34,360
the dvds chances to win all-inclusive

612
00:30:39,690 --> 00:30:36,460
conference cruises and private dinners

613
00:30:42,659 --> 00:30:39,700

with your favorite K GRA hosts click the

614

00:30:44,909 --> 00:30:42,669

contest to have it K GRA radio.com for

615

00:30:47,070 --> 00:30:44,919

your chance to win big this summer your

616

00:30:55,350 --> 00:30:47,080

contact for the best alternative talk

617

00:30:57,389 --> 00:30:55,360

radio on the planet K GRA radio.com hi

618

00:31:00,980 --> 00:30:57,399

this is Rob Reiner from Apple and you're

619

00:31:03,240 --> 00:31:00,990

listening to Jimmy Choo radio calm

620

00:31:04,950 --> 00:31:03,250

what's up I'm Chris what up in that

621

00:31:07,360 --> 00:31:04,960

comment and we're listening the Shamy

622

00:31:18,440 --> 00:31:07,370

church radio

623

00:31:22,810 --> 00:31:20,169

[Music]

624

00:31:24,020 --> 00:31:22,820

all right welcome back beta black

625

00:31:28,700 --> 00:31:24,030

tonight

626

00:31:32,120 --> 00:31:28,710

the troika group remote-viewing the

627

00:31:33,950 --> 00:31:32,130

Nazca mummies our guest tonight Brett

628

00:31:35,660 --> 00:31:33,960

Stewart is the founder of the troika

629

00:31:37,910 --> 00:31:35,670

group and works full-time as a

630

00:31:40,220 --> 00:31:37,920

professional remote viewer which

631

00:31:43,160 --> 00:31:40,230

includes client base RV problem solving

632

00:31:45,230 --> 00:31:43,170

and personalized RV instruction 2012 he

633

00:31:46,880 --> 00:31:45,240

received extensive training from a

634

00:31:49,040 --> 00:31:46,890

member of the now the classified US

635

00:31:51,470 --> 00:31:49,050

military Stargate remote viewing program

636

00:31:53,390 --> 00:31:51,480

and began teaching the skill the

637

00:31:55,910 --> 00:31:53,400

following year after writing extensively

638

00:31:57,410 --> 00:31:55,920

on the subject brett has worked with

639

00:31:59,840 --> 00:31:57,420

hundreds of students of both large

640

00:32:01,820 --> 00:31:59,850

workshops and one-on-one settings he has

641

00:32:03,290 --> 00:32:01,830

an eclectic educational background that

642

00:32:05,690 --> 00:32:03,300

began with political science and

643

00:32:07,760 --> 00:32:05,700

university level parliamentary speech

644

00:32:09,470 --> 00:32:07,770

and debate but he later shifted to the

645

00:32:12,169 --> 00:32:09,480

art when he specialized in graphic

646

00:32:14,000 --> 00:32:12,179

design and advanced digital animation he

647

00:32:16,130 --> 00:32:14,010

continues to apply these skill sets with

648

00:32:17,930 --> 00:32:16,140

the troika group pursuing his passion to

649

00:32:20,299 --> 00:32:17,940

bring an expanded awareness and increase

650

00:32:22,430 --> 00:32:20,309

understanding about this incredible

651
00:32:24,320 --> 00:32:22,440
human ability through the production of

652
00:32:28,190 --> 00:32:24,330
socially significant remote viewing

653
00:32:29,690 --> 00:32:28,200
content podcasts and videos Kahn is the

654
00:32:32,299 --> 00:32:29,700
founder of the troika group together

655
00:32:34,790 --> 00:32:32,309
with Brett at a young age Khan was

656
00:32:36,830 --> 00:32:34,800
schooled in Sufi mysticism which allowed

657
00:32:37,640 --> 00:32:36,840
him to establish his intuition and

658
00:32:40,040 --> 00:32:37,650
creativity

659
00:32:42,400 --> 00:32:40,050
he developed an inclination and love for

660
00:32:44,870 --> 00:32:42,410
the inner world of his being and an

661
00:32:46,640 --> 00:32:44,880
infinite curiosity to explore the

662
00:32:49,880 --> 00:32:46,650
imaginary worlds that continuously

663
00:32:51,440 --> 00:32:49,890

unfolded before him as a child combined

664

00:32:53,780 --> 00:32:51,450

with his educational background and

665

00:32:55,970 --> 00:32:53,790

philosophy and design thinking Kant

666

00:32:57,380 --> 00:32:55,980

pursued a career path in technology and

667

00:32:59,810 --> 00:32:57,390

organizational behavior

668

00:33:01,760 --> 00:32:59,820

he made a significant difference to the

669

00:33:04,430 --> 00:33:01,770

business world by applying his intuition

670

00:33:07,130 --> 00:33:04,440

to product design business strategy and

671

00:33:08,840 --> 00:33:07,140

leadership communication Khan launched

672

00:33:10,549 --> 00:33:08,850

the troika group with Brett and is now

673

00:33:12,950 --> 00:33:10,559

applying his expertise of bringing

674

00:33:15,230 --> 00:33:12,960

cutting-edge remote-viewing research to

675

00:33:17,690 --> 00:33:15,240

the world Khan continues to have deep

676

00:33:19,460 --> 00:33:17,700

interest in the decentralization of

677

00:33:21,980 --> 00:33:19,470

power money and politics and believes

678

00:33:25,100 --> 00:33:21,990

that the seismic changes are on the

679

00:33:27,860 --> 00:33:25,110

horizon for mankind tonight we are going

680

00:33:30,230 --> 00:33:27,870

to discuss their remote viewing of the

681

00:33:32,830 --> 00:33:30,240

Nazca mummies that were recently

682

00:33:36,970 --> 00:33:32,840

discovered in Peru and presented by

683

00:33:39,250 --> 00:33:36,980

Gaia the website is troika RV comm I

684

00:33:41,649 --> 00:33:39,260

would like to welcome to fade to black

685

00:33:45,549 --> 00:33:41,659

for the first time Brett Stewart and

686

00:33:47,950 --> 00:33:45,559

Conn hey guys how are you hey Jimmy how

687

00:33:50,710 --> 00:33:47,960

are you doing and that will give me okay

688

00:33:54,100 --> 00:33:50,720

okay that's Brett and the other is Khan

689

00:33:57,070 --> 00:33:54,110

everybody well you'll figure things out

690

00:33:59,860 --> 00:33:57,080

as we move on tonight welcome to the

691

00:34:03,220 --> 00:33:59,870

show and I went through all of your

692

00:34:05,980 --> 00:34:03,230

stuff absolutely incredible and so

693

00:34:07,930 --> 00:34:05,990

before we get started you get the

694

00:34:10,780 --> 00:34:07,940

first-time guests disclaimer so let's do

695

00:34:13,119 --> 00:34:10,790

that now which is it's just you and I

696

00:34:15,280 --> 00:34:13,129

sitting on my couch talking as friends

697

00:34:17,169 --> 00:34:15,290

where the conversation starts it starts

698

00:34:20,879 --> 00:34:17,179

it ends where it ends both working and

699

00:34:26,379 --> 00:34:20,889

his friends are you guys ready mm-hmm

700

00:34:29,470 --> 00:34:26,389

okay who was that that was me ton that

701
00:34:32,589 --> 00:34:29,480
was Khan okay Khan with an mm-hmm

702
00:34:34,839 --> 00:34:32,599
Bret are you ready to go I'm ready to go

703
00:34:36,849 --> 00:34:34,849
yeah thank you so much Jimmy for Berlin

704
00:34:38,619 --> 00:34:36,859
has come on the show to discuss our

705
00:34:40,149 --> 00:34:38,629
results with your audience and talk a

706
00:34:41,829 --> 00:34:40,159
little bit about remote viewing yeah

707
00:34:44,500 --> 00:34:41,839
absolutely yeah let's let's sit down on

708
00:34:48,460 --> 00:34:44,510
the couch yeah let's do that and I

709
00:34:51,250 --> 00:34:48,470
apologize for flubbing your your bio I

710
00:34:54,070 --> 00:34:51,260
had I hello Aries it was open it was a

711
00:34:57,910 --> 00:34:54,080
book you know and it was a mouthful yes

712
00:35:01,720 --> 00:34:57,920
it was it was so but I'll edit the bad

713
00:35:04,020 --> 00:35:01,730

stuff out you know so so I look like I

714

00:35:08,380 --> 00:35:04,030

might now yes I do I do I do

715

00:35:11,800 --> 00:35:08,390

okay remote viewing I am I am so amazed

716

00:35:15,089 --> 00:35:11,810

with it but I usually put my own

717

00:35:18,099 --> 00:35:15,099

disclaimer in that when done properly

718

00:35:19,780 --> 00:35:18,109

okay when done properly it is one of the

719

00:35:23,079 --> 00:35:19,790

most mind-blowing things out there it

720

00:35:26,349 --> 00:35:23,089

really really is it's it's it's it's not

721

00:35:28,240 --> 00:35:26,359

it's not an imaginary science there is

722

00:35:29,800 --> 00:35:28,250

something going on here with remote

723

00:35:34,000 --> 00:35:29,810

viewing and I'm so impressed with it

724

00:35:36,370 --> 00:35:34,010

when done correctly you guys are doing

725

00:35:39,430 --> 00:35:36,380

it correctly there's something going on

726

00:35:42,190 --> 00:35:39,440

with with the the way that you guys

727

00:35:44,500 --> 00:35:42,200

approach it and some of the things that

728

00:35:46,410 --> 00:35:44,510

you are revealing with this now I will

729

00:35:48,539 --> 00:35:46,420

say this for the audience

730

00:35:52,289 --> 00:35:48,549

going to surprise both Brett and Khan

731

00:35:54,599 --> 00:35:52,299

with what I'm about to say here I called

732

00:35:57,089 --> 00:35:54,609

Gaia television right before the

733

00:36:00,450 --> 00:35:57,099

broadcast tonight and I spoke with them

734

00:36:05,220 --> 00:36:00,460

and this is the official statement

735

00:36:09,599 --> 00:36:05,230

coming from Gaia about troika these guys

736

00:36:14,010 --> 00:36:09,609

are amazing and four weeks ago

737

00:36:16,950 --> 00:36:14,020

troika approached Gaea with some

738

00:36:20,039 --> 00:36:16,960

information the information that they

739

00:36:22,440 --> 00:36:20,049

exposed to Gaea had not been released

740

00:36:24,450 --> 00:36:22,450

publicly yet and as a matter of fact

741

00:36:27,750 --> 00:36:24,460

they were still going through some of

742

00:36:32,010 --> 00:36:27,760

the research and you guys stopped Gaea

743

00:36:34,950 --> 00:36:32,020

in their tracks so they are very very

744

00:36:36,480 --> 00:36:34,960

very impressed and amazed just like I am

745

00:36:38,579 --> 00:36:36,490

we're going to discuss what that

746

00:36:42,390 --> 00:36:38,589

information was here tonight on the show

747

00:36:46,500 --> 00:36:42,400

it is mind-blowing but when you get a

748

00:36:48,870 --> 00:36:46,510

statement like that coming from Gaea who

749

00:36:50,940 --> 00:36:48,880

I respect so many people over there when

750

00:36:54,299 --> 00:36:50,950

it comes from them like that I wanted to

751
00:36:57,870 --> 00:36:54,309
make sure that what I was hearing from

752
00:37:01,170 --> 00:36:57,880
your research and from what I know from

753
00:37:02,700 --> 00:37:01,180
from Gaea directly that because I was

754
00:37:05,460 --> 00:37:02,710
tripping out I was like wait a minute

755
00:37:07,710 --> 00:37:05,470
here the timing of this seems a little

756
00:37:08,309 --> 00:37:07,720
bit strange you guys were ahead of the

757
00:37:12,750 --> 00:37:08,319
curve

758
00:37:16,829 --> 00:37:12,760
I called Gaea I confirm this and I am I

759
00:37:20,160 --> 00:37:16,839
am truly truly impressed okay so let's

760
00:37:22,740 --> 00:37:20,170
just say that moving forward how how you

761
00:37:24,240 --> 00:37:22,750
and Gaia move forward you guys need to

762
00:37:26,789 --> 00:37:24,250
start sharing your information but you

763
00:37:31,620 --> 00:37:26,799

guys are definitely on to something here

764

00:37:33,000 --> 00:37:31,630

now when we talk remote viewing so I

765

00:37:37,620 --> 00:37:33,010

wanted to I wanted the audience

766

00:37:40,170 --> 00:37:37,630

understand exactly the presentation of

767

00:37:43,980 --> 00:37:40,180

the information tonight actually was

768

00:37:45,299 --> 00:37:43,990

predating Gaia's release so as we talk

769

00:37:48,599 --> 00:37:45,309

about this I want everybody to

770

00:37:50,069 --> 00:37:48,609

understand that this this is coming from

771

00:37:52,920 --> 00:37:50,079

an official source here

772

00:37:55,740 --> 00:37:52,930

this isn't made-up stuff pretty

773

00:37:57,780 --> 00:37:55,750

impressed now when we discuss remote

774

00:37:59,130 --> 00:37:57,790

viewing I'm going to hand this to Khan

775

00:38:02,040 --> 00:37:59,140

first

776

00:38:06,690 --> 00:38:02,050

Khanh what is your definition of remote

777

00:38:08,490 --> 00:38:06,700

viewing yeah thanks Jimmy and I think

778

00:38:10,320 --> 00:38:08,500

the definition the best definition that

779

00:38:11,820 --> 00:38:10,330

can describe it in today's day and age

780

00:38:14,940 --> 00:38:11,830

is that remote viewing is a

781

00:38:17,670 --> 00:38:14,950

consciousness hacking tool and by that I

782

00:38:19,830 --> 00:38:17,680

mean it allows you to access parts of

783

00:38:22,290 --> 00:38:19,840

your consciousness that normally you

784

00:38:24,870 --> 00:38:22,300

would not have access to the structure

785

00:38:26,760 --> 00:38:24,880

the way that we do it allows us to

786

00:38:28,860 --> 00:38:26,770

synergistically especially with Brett

787

00:38:31,260 --> 00:38:28,870

and I to really cross check each other

788

00:38:33,840 --> 00:38:31,270

allowed us to remove the mental noise

789

00:38:36,180 --> 00:38:33,850

from remote viewing because a lot of

790

00:38:38,940 --> 00:38:36,190

natural psychics have visibility however

791

00:38:42,690 --> 00:38:38,950

their imagination tends to overlay and

792

00:38:45,390 --> 00:38:42,700

cloud the data what Brett and I do is we

793

00:38:47,390 --> 00:38:45,400

work together in sync and we cross check

794

00:38:50,490 --> 00:38:47,400

each other and it's a powerful recipe

795

00:38:55,080 --> 00:38:50,500

Brett what is your definition of remote

796

00:38:57,810 --> 00:38:55,090

viewing sure remote viewing is something

797

00:39:00,780 --> 00:38:57,820

that everybody can do it's a natural

798

00:39:04,800 --> 00:39:00,790

inherent human ability and what that

799

00:39:07,290 --> 00:39:04,810

ability is is able to access information

800

00:39:10,560 --> 00:39:07,300

at a distance that would be blocked

801
00:39:12,390 --> 00:39:10,570
either by time or space and so something

802
00:39:14,400 --> 00:39:12,400
whether it's the meal that you had

803
00:39:15,810 --> 00:39:14,410
yesterday for lunch Jimmy or say

804
00:39:20,130 --> 00:39:15,820
something on the far side of the Moon

805
00:39:21,690 --> 00:39:20,140
that all objects in time and space have

806
00:39:24,870 --> 00:39:21,700
patterns of information that have been

807
00:39:28,050 --> 00:39:24,880
recorded somewhere and the mind has this

808
00:39:31,260 --> 00:39:28,060
uncanny ability to unconsciously go and

809
00:39:33,030 --> 00:39:31,270
access that database bring it back up to

810
00:39:34,740 --> 00:39:33,040
the conscious mind and then that in the

811
00:39:36,480 --> 00:39:34,750
remote viewing session what occurs is

812
00:39:38,760 --> 00:39:36,490
you get a stream of conscious of

813
00:39:40,950 --> 00:39:38,770

descriptors and diagrammatic drawings

814

00:39:42,450 --> 00:39:40,960

and then you typically it takes about 45

815

00:39:43,860 --> 00:39:42,460

minutes to go through a remote viewing

816

00:39:45,780 --> 00:39:43,870

session at least one of the techniques

817

00:39:48,150 --> 00:39:45,790

that's the way it works is the one that

818

00:39:49,920 --> 00:39:48,160

we use but it's essentially we do a

819

00:39:51,990 --> 00:39:49,930

number of these different types of

820

00:39:54,660 --> 00:39:52,000

sessions that creates and starts to

821

00:39:57,300 --> 00:39:54,670

paint a narrative about a specific topic

822

00:40:00,780 --> 00:39:57,310

it can be more open we can leave it open

823

00:40:02,640 --> 00:40:00,790

say we take just the nazca mummy tonight

824

00:40:04,410 --> 00:40:02,650

we left it at the beginning was we get

825

00:40:06,210 --> 00:40:04,420

two results we left it very open because

826

00:40:07,950 --> 00:40:06,220

we wanted to know what was this this is

827

00:40:10,170 --> 00:40:07,960

a hoax or is this something that was

828

00:40:12,450 --> 00:40:10,180

real we let our unconscious figure that

829

00:40:12,810 --> 00:40:12,460

out but then what we do is we put more

830

00:40:16,800 --> 00:40:12,820

in

831

00:40:18,930 --> 00:40:16,810

the narrative and figure out really what

832

00:40:21,960 --> 00:40:18,940

went on behind it what is the purpose of

833

00:40:23,940 --> 00:40:21,970

this thing over here what is going on in

834

00:40:26,310 --> 00:40:23,950

this part that we saw in fleshing out

835

00:40:28,320 --> 00:40:26,320

details until finally at the end we have

836

00:40:30,600 --> 00:40:28,330

a detailed report detailed narrative

837

00:40:32,250 --> 00:40:30,610

where we can have we can speak to it

838

00:40:34,050 --> 00:40:32,260

838 speak it to somebody and tell them

839

00:40:36,840 --> 00:40:34,060

precisely what happened so it's really

840

00:40:38,070 --> 00:40:36,850

the ability to unconsciously access

841

00:40:41,160 --> 00:40:38,080

information that would otherwise be

842

00:40:43,890 --> 00:40:41,170

blocked and bringing that back through

843

00:40:47,310 --> 00:40:43,900

this structured rigorous approach okay

844

00:40:49,350 --> 00:40:47,320

Bret is if that is the case which I

845

00:40:51,570 --> 00:40:49,360

believe that it is then we're only

846

00:40:54,450 --> 00:40:51,580

dealing with the past can you remote

847

00:40:57,480 --> 00:40:54,460

view the future oh that's a fantastic

848

00:40:59,610 --> 00:40:57,490

question it's actually a controversial

849

00:41:03,750 --> 00:40:59,620

question even within a number of remote

850

00:41:04,650 --> 00:41:03,760

viewing communities I there's and

851

00:41:06,510 --> 00:41:04,660

there's some people believe it's

852

00:41:07,560 --> 00:41:06,520

possible even Simon there's there's a

853

00:41:09,450 --> 00:41:07,570

difference of opinion between the

854

00:41:11,790 --> 00:41:09,460

original researchers at the Stanford

855

00:41:15,330 --> 00:41:11,800

Research Institute who developed this

856

00:41:17,910 --> 00:41:15,340

tool right and I personally believe it

857

00:41:19,650 --> 00:41:17,920

is possible some of the time I don't

858

00:41:21,210 --> 00:41:19,660

think it's a foolproof thing and the

859

00:41:23,160 --> 00:41:21,220

reason why I personally believe that is

860

00:41:26,070 --> 00:41:23,170

because I've had actual experience of

861

00:41:29,040 --> 00:41:26,080

this working in predicting things that

862

00:41:32,640 --> 00:41:29,050

come to pass another one I give just a

863

00:41:34,230 --> 00:41:32,650

really brief example last year now 2016

864

00:41:37,080 --> 00:41:34,240

in February

865

00:41:38,520 --> 00:41:37,090

I ran a group project and this is the

866

00:41:40,770 --> 00:41:38,530

group dynamic again which is so

867

00:41:43,710 --> 00:41:40,780

important as again it's why I work with

868

00:41:46,320 --> 00:41:43,720

Kahn it's wide strike a group I feel is

869

00:41:48,510 --> 00:41:46,330

going to really lend itself to remote I

870

00:41:50,040 --> 00:41:48,520

hope at least I hope to bring something

871

00:41:52,560 --> 00:41:50,050

to remote viewing and show how this is

872

00:41:55,830 --> 00:41:52,570

such a good skill but in last year in

873

00:41:58,320 --> 00:41:55,840

2016 we did a future prediction on the

874

00:42:00,180 --> 00:41:58,330

president's back when Trump was 0%

875

00:42:01,800 --> 00:42:00,190

chance to win and everyone thought we

876
00:42:03,300 --> 00:42:01,810
were crazy but our remote viewing data

877
00:42:04,680 --> 00:42:03,310
was very very clear there's another

878
00:42:06,540 --> 00:42:04,690
remote viewer as well that had a very

879
00:42:08,220 --> 00:42:06,550
similar separately he came to the same

880
00:42:10,680 --> 00:42:08,230
kind of remote conclusions that it's

881
00:42:12,060 --> 00:42:10,690
pretty much set in stone as far as

882
00:42:13,680 --> 00:42:12,070
remote viewing it's very clear that

883
00:42:15,330 --> 00:42:13,690
Trump is going to be president and

884
00:42:17,670 --> 00:42:15,340
everyone thought I almost didn't believe

885
00:42:19,590 --> 00:42:17,680
it because I followed the news that's

886
00:42:22,380 --> 00:42:19,600
bad that's right yeah that's very

887
00:42:24,730 --> 00:42:22,390
interesting at well con can can you

888
00:42:27,670 --> 00:42:24,740

remote view the future

889

00:42:29,530 --> 00:42:27,680

yeah I think the way Brad and I work

890

00:42:31,540 --> 00:42:29,540

allows us to determine whether the

891

00:42:34,690 --> 00:42:31,550

future is set in stone or not there are

892

00:42:36,760 --> 00:42:34,700

certain events that if both Brett and I

893

00:42:39,460 --> 00:42:36,770

can download into our consciousness and

894

00:42:41,050 --> 00:42:39,470

then there is an overlap that raises a

895

00:42:42,700 --> 00:42:41,060

lot of interesting questions because

896

00:42:44,829 --> 00:42:42,710

that means that event has already

897

00:42:46,930 --> 00:42:44,839

happened in a way and it's whether we

898

00:42:48,849 --> 00:42:46,940

want to participate in that event or not

899

00:42:52,000 --> 00:42:48,859

however there is a lot of freewill

900

00:42:53,530 --> 00:42:52,010

involved and it's from that place going

901
00:42:55,120 --> 00:42:53,540
back to the excellent point you made to

902
00:42:57,490 --> 00:42:55,130
me is that remote viewing must be done

903
00:42:59,290 --> 00:42:57,500
properly and by properly it means

904
00:43:01,690 --> 00:42:59,300
applying the right levels of discernment

905
00:43:03,520 --> 00:43:01,700
for the right levels of wisdom to the

906
00:43:05,890 --> 00:43:03,530
work now there's certain things that you

907
00:43:07,839 --> 00:43:05,900
should not remove you because they might

908
00:43:09,730 --> 00:43:07,849
have already happened in the future but

909
00:43:10,329 --> 00:43:09,740
it's not in your best interest to know

910
00:43:13,720 --> 00:43:10,339
these things

911
00:43:15,099 --> 00:43:13,730
and that's when Brett and I sort of look

912
00:43:16,930 --> 00:43:15,109
at certain things that are of interest

913
00:43:19,089 --> 00:43:16,940

but we're always checking to make sure

914

00:43:20,440 --> 00:43:19,099

that we are aligned to sort of the

915

00:43:22,780 --> 00:43:20,450

higher purpose that we're trying to

916

00:43:25,000 --> 00:43:22,790

serve which is bringing the skill in a

917

00:43:26,859 --> 00:43:25,010

discerning way to the people who are

918

00:43:28,900 --> 00:43:26,869

interested in it right but at the same

919

00:43:30,880 --> 00:43:28,910

time knowing that if an event has

920

00:43:32,410 --> 00:43:30,890

happened in the future and both Brett

921

00:43:34,570 --> 00:43:32,420

and I are downloading it at the same

922

00:43:37,329 --> 00:43:34,580

time into our consciousness and there is

923

00:43:39,880 --> 00:43:37,339

so much overlap it's almost as if we

924

00:43:44,430 --> 00:43:39,890

can't do anything about it and now what

925

00:43:47,290 --> 00:43:44,440

about remote viewing the lottery right

926

00:43:51,070 --> 00:43:47,300

right right right I don't think you guys

927

00:43:52,660 --> 00:43:51,080

get that all the time I'm sure but you

928

00:43:57,310 --> 00:43:52,670

know when it comes to all of this kind

929

00:44:00,970 --> 00:43:57,320

of this type of paranormal or ESP or you

930

00:44:03,599 --> 00:44:00,980

know when that deck it always comes up

931

00:44:06,870 --> 00:44:03,609

Wow how come nobody's done the lottery

932

00:44:09,400 --> 00:44:06,880

yeah right I'll give you an example

933

00:44:11,859 --> 00:44:09,410

there was a one really professional

934

00:44:13,660 --> 00:44:11,869

former remote viewer who used to go to

935

00:44:16,720 --> 00:44:13,670

Vegas and and do quite a bit of gambling

936

00:44:20,560 --> 00:44:16,730

and initially it was quite successful

937

00:44:23,710 --> 00:44:20,570

and later on when I met him all of his

938

00:44:27,609 --> 00:44:23,720

results started to fade get away and

939

00:44:31,599 --> 00:44:27,619

what happened was that his life was in

940

00:44:33,849 --> 00:44:31,609

trouble his family life was was was in I

941

00:44:35,740 --> 00:44:33,859

was in tatters as well and he was really

942

00:44:37,510 --> 00:44:35,750

struggling financially so now what

943

00:44:38,230 --> 00:44:37,520

starts off as something interesting that

944

00:44:39,670 --> 00:44:38,240

maybe

945

00:44:41,710 --> 00:44:39,680

can get lucky the first few times

946

00:44:43,990 --> 00:44:41,720

because of a novelty factor right

947

00:44:46,990 --> 00:44:44,000

something else comes in to prevent you

948

00:44:50,890 --> 00:44:47,000

and we we have a hypothesis there but we

949

00:44:53,109 --> 00:44:50,900

don't want to we don't have concrete

950

00:44:56,140 --> 00:44:53,119

data on what exactly that oh I've got

951
00:44:58,480 --> 00:44:56,150
concrete data on it there's no positive

952
00:45:00,910 --> 00:44:58,490
without a negative that's it but that's

953
00:45:02,410 --> 00:45:00,920
the window you can go and have fun

954
00:45:03,760 --> 00:45:02,420
you're just going to pay the price later

955
00:45:05,560 --> 00:45:03,770
right if you're going to cheat the

956
00:45:08,920 --> 00:45:05,570
system well the system will come back in

957
00:45:11,830 --> 00:45:08,930
and cheat you right back that's I mean

958
00:45:14,740 --> 00:45:11,840
you know I don't want to do to break it

959
00:45:16,270 --> 00:45:14,750
down to something so simple as that but

960
00:45:17,770 --> 00:45:16,280
it's just the way life works man they're

961
00:45:19,720 --> 00:45:17,780
so positive without a negative you're

962
00:45:21,400 --> 00:45:19,730
going to have ups and downs if you're

963
00:45:24,600 --> 00:45:21,410

going to take advantage of a talent like

964

00:45:27,150 --> 00:45:24,610

that well nature will make sure that

965

00:45:30,490 --> 00:45:27,160

things balance out in the end

966

00:45:32,710 --> 00:45:30,500

look at what you're using if say this is

967

00:45:33,850 --> 00:45:32,720

a big critique I've heard from a lot of

968

00:45:35,320 --> 00:45:33,860

skeptics that come to me by remote

969

00:45:37,390 --> 00:45:35,330

viewing saying well if remote viewing

970

00:45:38,920 --> 00:45:37,400

was a real skill why aren't there

971

00:45:40,600 --> 00:45:38,930

millionaire remote viewers out there all

972

00:45:42,070 --> 00:45:40,610

the time doing all these fantastical

973

00:45:45,400 --> 00:45:42,080

things you say you can get information

974

00:45:47,470 --> 00:45:45,410

at a distance and what have you and the

975

00:45:50,109 --> 00:45:47,480

response I typically give to that is

976
00:45:52,300 --> 00:45:50,119
look at the mechanism or the tool you're

977
00:45:54,370 --> 00:45:52,310
using to access that information you're

978
00:45:57,070 --> 00:45:54,380
using your unconscious mind some might

979
00:45:59,650 --> 00:45:57,080
say your higher mind and if you suddenly

980
00:46:01,510 --> 00:45:59,660
were able to use this skill to say now I

981
00:46:03,730 --> 00:46:01,520
have ten million dollars I just got

982
00:46:05,140 --> 00:46:03,740
because my unconscious gave me the

983
00:46:07,120 --> 00:46:05,150
precise numbers there's a lot of other

984
00:46:08,830 --> 00:46:07,130
things maybe talk about but that would

985
00:46:10,390 --> 00:46:08,840
completely change the course of that

986
00:46:11,980 --> 00:46:10,400
person's life and it would change their

987
00:46:13,330 --> 00:46:11,990
trajectory it would change what they

988
00:46:14,920 --> 00:46:13,340

would do with the rest of their life you

989

00:46:16,900 --> 00:46:14,930

maybe bring it to a different level of

990

00:46:18,460 --> 00:46:16,910

the discussion you could say well is

991

00:46:20,740 --> 00:46:18,470

everyone here for a purpose and if they

992

00:46:23,410 --> 00:46:20,750

are with that then override or changed

993

00:46:25,180 --> 00:46:23,420

why they're here and would it upset

994

00:46:27,099 --> 00:46:25,190

something that was maybe predetermined

995

00:46:28,810 --> 00:46:27,109

in advance I mean those are I don't have

996

00:46:30,970 --> 00:46:28,820

all the answers to those questions but I

997

00:46:33,280 --> 00:46:30,980

think they're worth asking but I think

998

00:46:35,260 --> 00:46:33,290

it's it doesn't surprise me that if

999

00:46:37,690 --> 00:46:35,270

you're trying to use an aspect of

1000

00:46:39,099 --> 00:46:37,700

yourself that is a bit larger and had

1001
00:46:41,680 --> 00:46:39,109
can tap into something a little bit

1002
00:46:43,630 --> 00:46:41,690
bigger than you directly right if you're

1003
00:46:44,980 --> 00:46:43,640
trying to kind of appease the ego with

1004
00:46:48,940 --> 00:46:44,990
that thing it's not going to necessarily

1005
00:46:52,030 --> 00:46:48,950
play along yeah yeah yeah happily yeah

1006
00:46:55,960 --> 00:46:52,040
Brett we get a little closer to your mic

1007
00:46:57,790 --> 00:46:55,970
phone oh yeah now we got you yeah you

1008
00:46:59,440 --> 00:46:57,800
faded just a little bit there yeah

1009
00:47:05,320 --> 00:46:59,450
that's that's the only way you can

1010
00:47:07,720 --> 00:47:05,330
really look at it now how do you - since

1011
00:47:11,170 --> 00:47:07,730
you're both doing remote viewing on the

1012
00:47:14,620 --> 00:47:11,180
same target what do you guys do with the

1013
00:47:20,010 --> 00:47:14,630

disagreement it are the only results

1014

00:47:25,240 --> 00:47:23,200

cross-referenced if one of you see

1015

00:47:30,010 --> 00:47:25,250

something that the other doesn't then is

1016

00:47:32,380 --> 00:47:30,020

that data ignored hmm so fantastic

1017

00:47:34,210 --> 00:47:32,390

question Jimmy I think so let's break it

1018

00:47:36,100 --> 00:47:34,220

down right so the first layer is

1019

00:47:38,320 --> 00:47:36,110

whatever overlaps if there is an overlap

1020

00:47:39,490 --> 00:47:38,330

and it's between two professional remote

1021

00:47:41,020 --> 00:47:39,500

viewers who have been doing this skill

1022

00:47:43,510 --> 00:47:41,030

for more than eight or nine years and

1023

00:47:46,750 --> 00:47:43,520

have also confronted their ego at the

1024

00:47:50,020 --> 00:47:46,760

same time right um that's that state

1025

00:47:51,490 --> 00:47:50,030

that data is 100% sound and solid now

1026

00:47:53,020 --> 00:47:51,500

interesting things happen when one

1027

00:47:55,780 --> 00:47:53,030

remote viewer picks up something that

1028

00:47:58,060 --> 00:47:55,790

another remote viewer doesn't and this

1029

00:48:00,490 --> 00:47:58,070

is where we really have to use sort of

1030

00:48:02,740 --> 00:48:00,500

statistical techniques to see whether

1031

00:48:05,500 --> 00:48:02,750

that data showed up in any other part of

1032

00:48:06,610 --> 00:48:05,510

the session a lot of the time sometimes

1033

00:48:09,280 --> 00:48:06,620

because Bret's

1034

00:48:11,950 --> 00:48:09,290

breath is a lot more structured and

1035

00:48:16,000 --> 00:48:11,960

focused he might pick up a number of

1036

00:48:18,340 --> 00:48:16,010

things related to the the site and the

1037

00:48:20,290 --> 00:48:18,350

actual place I have a little bit of an

1038

00:48:21,940 --> 00:48:20,300

esoteric background so I might pick up

1039

00:48:23,950 --> 00:48:21,950

something else I think there's no

1040

00:48:26,050 --> 00:48:23,960

overlap that doesn't necessarily mean

1041

00:48:27,850 --> 00:48:26,060

that that thing wasn't there but we just

1042

00:48:30,070 --> 00:48:27,860

don't have the confidence to go to the

1043

00:48:32,200 --> 00:48:30,080

public and say that that's that's what's

1044

00:48:34,000 --> 00:48:32,210

there what we would then do is for

1045

00:48:36,340 --> 00:48:34,010

example if something is in bread session

1046

00:48:38,320 --> 00:48:36,350

that's not in mine we would say okay

1047

00:48:40,780 --> 00:48:38,330

let's look at bread session and see what

1048

00:48:43,480 --> 00:48:40,790

is the source of that data if the source

1049

00:48:45,430 --> 00:48:43,490

of that data it is imagination and we

1050

00:48:47,260 --> 00:48:45,440

removing that we then discover that

1051
00:48:49,360 --> 00:48:47,270
maybe bread was off target rarely

1052
00:48:51,340 --> 00:48:49,370
happens because he's a professional and

1053
00:48:53,500 --> 00:48:51,350
if the source of the data of mine was

1054
00:48:55,510 --> 00:48:53,510
off target then it shows clearly that I

1055
00:48:57,370 --> 00:48:55,520
went into an imaginary sort of over link

1056
00:48:58,780 --> 00:48:57,380
but what we present to the public and

1057
00:49:00,610 --> 00:48:58,790
that's that's what it gives us a lot of

1058
00:49:03,130 --> 00:49:00,620
confidence in bringing this to the

1059
00:49:04,870 --> 00:49:03,140
market is that whenever there is an

1060
00:49:05,210 --> 00:49:04,880
overlap and the moment we go into the

1061
00:49:08,810 --> 00:49:05,220
over

1062
00:49:11,630 --> 00:49:08,820
Maps there's no and it's undeniable now

1063
00:49:16,430 --> 00:49:11,640

you both are very very talented which

1064

00:49:19,010 --> 00:49:16,440

means also and of is ego okay and you

1065

00:49:22,280 --> 00:49:19,020

guys have been able to deal with the ego

1066

00:49:24,339 --> 00:49:22,290

side of being very very talented but now

1067

00:49:26,900 --> 00:49:24,349

you have to find a way to work together

1068

00:49:31,670 --> 00:49:26,910

right all of these things come into play

1069

00:49:35,030 --> 00:49:31,680

how did you guys find each other yeah I

1070

00:49:38,150 --> 00:49:35,040

think synchronicity right right hand and

1071

00:49:39,710 --> 00:49:38,160

and you're absolutely right because if

1072

00:49:42,410 --> 00:49:39,720

you're talented if you want to succeed

1073

00:49:45,260 --> 00:49:42,420

in the world you must draw from both

1074

00:49:47,630 --> 00:49:45,270

your ego and from your higher mind from

1075

00:49:50,660 --> 00:49:47,640

your intuition from the best part of you

1076

00:49:52,460 --> 00:49:50,670

and it's that constant checking of your

1077

00:49:53,990 --> 00:49:52,470

ego that both Brett and I do and

1078

00:49:55,880 --> 00:49:54,000

sometimes it's not very pleasant because

1079

00:49:58,400 --> 00:49:55,890

we're pretty upfront and brutally honest

1080

00:50:02,030 --> 00:49:58,410

with each other right ah and that allows

1081

00:50:03,950 --> 00:50:02,040

us to listen at a level that a lot of

1082

00:50:06,050 --> 00:50:03,960

the function is a team and a lot of the

1083

00:50:08,450 --> 00:50:06,060

times that that takes time and effort

1084

00:50:10,310 --> 00:50:08,460

but it's worth it because what we can do

1085

00:50:12,109 --> 00:50:10,320

together when we present the information

1086

00:50:14,450 --> 00:50:12,119

it's hundred-percent and then we

1087

00:50:15,710 --> 00:50:14,460

celebrate together as well okay well I'm

1088

00:50:17,690 --> 00:50:15,720

going to I'm going to find out where the

1089

00:50:18,290 --> 00:50:17,700

ego I'm gonna do an ego check on you

1090

00:50:21,230 --> 00:50:18,300

guys right now

1091

00:50:24,890 --> 00:50:21,240

Brett who's the better remote viewer you

1092

00:50:27,320 --> 00:50:24,900

work on what a loaded question you know

1093

00:50:30,109 --> 00:50:27,330

here's here's it's not a cop-out when I

1094

00:50:30,770 --> 00:50:30,119

say the way that I get my certainty not

1095

00:50:32,810 --> 00:50:30,780

that I can't

1096

00:50:35,900 --> 00:50:32,820

we're both fantastic remote viewers Khan

1097

00:50:38,000 --> 00:50:35,910

has done work that has surprised me I

1098

00:50:39,530 --> 00:50:38,010

feel very confident my own ability and

1099

00:50:41,839 --> 00:50:39,540

my own skill level just based off the

1100

00:50:43,730 --> 00:50:41,849

past projects have worked at but what

1101
00:50:46,670 --> 00:50:43,740
gives me the confidence to be able to go

1102
00:50:47,960 --> 00:50:46,680
to an organization like Gaia who I very

1103
00:50:49,820 --> 00:50:47,970
really respect for what they're doing

1104
00:50:52,130 --> 00:50:49,830
and really I'm excited to kind of get

1105
00:50:54,320 --> 00:50:52,140
into the results but what gives me the

1106
00:50:57,170 --> 00:50:54,330
confidence to out of the blue I have

1107
00:50:59,930 --> 00:50:57,180
this this narrative this story

1108
00:51:01,329 --> 00:50:59,940
that's really wild and but there's a lot

1109
00:51:04,099 --> 00:51:01,339
of really specific data that

1110
00:51:06,050 --> 00:51:04,109
corroborated that gave me the confidence

1111
00:51:07,970 --> 00:51:06,060
a let's put this out there let's put our

1112
00:51:10,070 --> 00:51:07,980
name on it let's go to them because

1113
00:51:12,050 --> 00:51:10,080

there's no way independently because

1114

00:51:13,510 --> 00:51:12,060

this is the key it's yes we're both

1115

00:51:15,440 --> 00:51:13,520

coming into the data but it's done

1116

00:51:18,050 --> 00:51:15,450

independently we don't get together

1117

00:51:18,220 --> 00:51:18,060

ahead of time and say okay we're going

1118

00:51:19,630 --> 00:51:18,230

to

1119

00:51:22,060 --> 00:51:19,640

look at this ho how interesting is this

1120

00:51:23,800 --> 00:51:22,070

topic and like really dissect it before

1121

00:51:26,290 --> 00:51:23,810

we do that that would be really

1122

00:51:28,390 --> 00:51:26,300

difficult for us to basically shut out

1123

00:51:30,910 --> 00:51:28,400

all that mental noise right what we do

1124

00:51:33,580 --> 00:51:30,920

is we independently tackle the target by

1125

00:51:35,770 --> 00:51:33,590

ourselves do a deep dive with remote

1126
00:51:38,230 --> 00:51:35,780
viewing sessions on this and once we've

1127
00:51:40,210 --> 00:51:38,240
completely done all of the work we have

1128
00:51:42,250 --> 00:51:40,220
stacks of pages of remote viewing

1129
00:51:44,380 --> 00:51:42,260
sessions hours worth of work we then

1130
00:51:46,330 --> 00:51:44,390
come together and we collate and see if

1131
00:51:49,000 --> 00:51:46,340
there's corroborating data when that

1132
00:51:51,099 --> 00:51:49,010
data corroborates we know where we

1133
00:51:53,320 --> 00:51:51,109
struggled and it happens we've been

1134
00:51:55,359 --> 00:51:53,330
working with Khan for a while now it has

1135
00:51:57,520 --> 00:51:55,369
happened time and time and time again

1136
00:52:00,970 --> 00:51:57,530
we've done we use this forward in our

1137
00:52:02,650 --> 00:52:00,980
personal lives we use this for esoteric

1138
00:52:04,150 --> 00:52:02,660

and interesting I mean I love this kind

1139

00:52:05,590 --> 00:52:04,160

of stuff I love your show Jimmy as far

1140

00:52:07,210 --> 00:52:05,600

as what you do the type of topics I mean

1141

00:52:08,680 --> 00:52:07,220

this is why doing remote viewing is I

1142

00:52:12,280 --> 00:52:08,690

want to I want to look at this type of

1143

00:52:14,800 --> 00:52:12,290

stuff so but when those things line up I

1144

00:52:16,390 --> 00:52:14,810

know that the right because what are the

1145

00:52:19,000 --> 00:52:16,400

odds that we're coming to these very

1146

00:52:21,670 --> 00:52:19,010

detailed conclusions that's specifically

1147

00:52:24,400 --> 00:52:21,680

overlap independently out of random

1148

00:52:28,000 --> 00:52:24,410

chance yeah yeah yeah some of the

1149

00:52:30,430 --> 00:52:28,010

overlapping that you guys of with it

1150

00:52:32,440 --> 00:52:30,440

with the nazca mami it's it's man I keep

1151
00:52:35,050 --> 00:52:32,450
saying the word trippy I sound like I'm

1152
00:52:37,450 --> 00:52:35,060
on drugs but I also feel like I'm on

1153
00:52:42,400 --> 00:52:37,460
drugs when I see what it would have

1154
00:52:45,250 --> 00:52:42,410
plays out like it does how do you how do

1155
00:52:47,520 --> 00:52:45,260
you suppress your own thoughts during a

1156
00:52:51,520 --> 00:52:47,530
session how do you how do you run clean

1157
00:52:52,630 --> 00:52:51,530
I'll do that to calm first okay so I

1158
00:52:55,630 --> 00:52:52,640
mean Jimmy let's try a thought

1159
00:52:58,170 --> 00:52:55,640
experiment right like tell me the next

1160
00:53:02,080 --> 00:52:58,180
thought that pops into your mind

1161
00:53:06,520 --> 00:53:02,090
Egypt it just popped it out I don't know

1162
00:53:09,010 --> 00:53:06,530
why but it did so perfect so Egypt as a

1163
00:53:10,450 --> 00:53:09,020

thought has a certain signature it has a

1164

00:53:12,820 --> 00:53:10,460

certain heaviness it has a certain

1165

00:53:15,130 --> 00:53:12,830

flavor all thoughts have a type of

1166

00:53:17,080 --> 00:53:15,140

density to them now the certain thoughts

1167

00:53:20,020 --> 00:53:17,090

that are a bit heavier they kind of

1168

00:53:21,849 --> 00:53:20,030

stick with you for a long time and other

1169

00:53:24,250 --> 00:53:21,859

thoughts that are sort of light and

1170

00:53:25,840 --> 00:53:24,260

fleeting now remote viewing the more

1171

00:53:27,370 --> 00:53:25,850

that Brett and I practice and cross

1172

00:53:30,099 --> 00:53:27,380

check each other what we're doing is

1173

00:53:32,229 --> 00:53:30,109

we're really fine-tuning our antenna to

1174

00:53:34,329 --> 00:53:32,239

discern what soft is

1175

00:53:36,669 --> 00:53:34,339

during our stream-of-consciousness from

1176
00:53:38,199 --> 00:53:36,679
a moment-to-moment standpoint and the

1177
00:53:40,569 --> 00:53:38,209
moment we're able to do that effectively

1178
00:53:43,389 --> 00:53:40,579
we can distinguish between a thought

1179
00:53:45,879 --> 00:53:43,399
that says Egypt versus another thought

1180
00:53:48,279 --> 00:53:45,889
that says I need a milkshake right now

1181
00:53:50,979 --> 00:53:48,289
right right right right difference

1182
00:53:54,519 --> 00:53:50,989
that's exactly the okay that that is

1183
00:53:59,379 --> 00:53:54,529
exactly the answer to the question how

1184
00:54:01,629 --> 00:53:59,389
about you bred same way similar the way

1185
00:54:03,699 --> 00:54:01,639
I would approach it is for me it comes

1186
00:54:05,469 --> 00:54:03,709
down to the rigor it comes down to the

1187
00:54:08,229 --> 00:54:05,479
practice on how I delineate between

1188
00:54:11,949 --> 00:54:08,239

mental noise and what actual data is

1189

00:54:14,109 --> 00:54:11,959

right and this comes down to when I work

1190

00:54:16,149 --> 00:54:14,119

with students and I've done a lot of

1191

00:54:18,999 --> 00:54:16,159

that but just even in my own work as

1192

00:54:21,039 --> 00:54:19,009

feedback is so critical is that is the

1193

00:54:23,139 --> 00:54:21,049

immediate feedback response after you

1194

00:54:24,819 --> 00:54:23,149

complete a session is that when you do

1195

00:54:26,379 --> 00:54:24,829

the work and we do this when we work

1196

00:54:29,919 --> 00:54:26,389

with beginners and even intermediate

1197

00:54:32,019 --> 00:54:29,929

students that you run a session what's

1198

00:54:34,269 --> 00:54:32,029

referred to as blind and this is this is

1199

00:54:35,739 --> 00:54:34,279

kind of a core principle to remove you

1200

00:54:36,969 --> 00:54:35,749

and you don't especially when you're

1201
00:54:39,039 --> 00:54:36,979
learning it you don't know what the

1202
00:54:40,899 --> 00:54:39,049
target is and so I'll put it to take a

1203
00:54:42,099 --> 00:54:40,909
photo I'll put it in an envelope we'll

1204
00:54:44,019 --> 00:54:42,109
give you the numbers that are associated

1205
00:54:46,569 --> 00:54:44,029
with it right without going into the

1206
00:54:48,399 --> 00:54:46,579
complex details of it and then go you

1207
00:54:50,499 --> 00:54:48,409
know if it's if the picture in the

1208
00:54:52,269 --> 00:54:50,509
envelope is the Eiffel Tower and you

1209
00:54:54,399 --> 00:54:52,279
drew an ocean with a boat on it

1210
00:54:55,779 --> 00:54:54,409
you missed right where it's wrong right

1211
00:54:58,269 --> 00:54:55,789
and there's a whole training process

1212
00:55:00,579 --> 00:54:58,279
that's going on that you're not seeing

1213
00:55:02,679 --> 00:55:00,589

on the other side the unconscious also

1214

00:55:04,179 --> 00:55:02,689

has to learn how to do this has to learn

1215

00:55:06,519 --> 00:55:04,189

with your lexicon in your vocabulary

1216

00:55:08,949 --> 00:55:06,529

through spontaneity and stream of

1217

00:55:10,779 --> 00:55:08,959

thought to kind of percolate up all the

1218

00:55:13,569 --> 00:55:10,789

information when you're sitting down and

1219

00:55:17,169 --> 00:55:13,579

focusing your attention so the way that

1220

00:55:19,239 --> 00:55:17,179

I know what good data is versus bad data

1221

00:55:21,039 --> 00:55:19,249

or the thoughts that apply the target or

1222

00:55:24,069 --> 00:55:21,049

the thoughts that do not is that I've

1223

00:55:26,499 --> 00:55:24,079

had so much feedback I know what it

1224

00:55:28,899 --> 00:55:26,509

feels like in the session when I have a

1225

00:55:31,419 --> 00:55:28,909

strong connection to the pattern so to

1226
00:55:33,339 --> 00:55:31,429
speak when it's something that's not I'm

1227
00:55:36,369 --> 00:55:33,349
very quick to ascertain

1228
00:55:38,889 --> 00:55:36,379
oh my imagination the thing is yellow

1229
00:55:41,319 --> 00:55:38,899
and black and buzzing it must be a B

1230
00:55:42,759 --> 00:55:41,329
well what I did there is I took previous

1231
00:55:44,439 --> 00:55:42,769
descriptors that were coming in through

1232
00:55:45,609 --> 00:55:44,449
my stream of consciousness and my

1233
00:55:47,710 --> 00:55:45,619
imagination put in the

1234
00:55:49,839 --> 00:55:47,720
informed image of a bee it just comes

1235
00:55:51,700 --> 00:55:49,849
through practice and as soon as you do

1236
00:55:53,499 --> 00:55:51,710
this you get a lot better you can start

1237
00:55:55,089 --> 00:55:53,509
to know those things and and one of the

1238
00:55:59,170 --> 00:55:55,099

things that comes up with remote viewing

1239

00:56:02,910 --> 00:55:59,180

a lot which I really want this corrected

1240

00:56:06,249 --> 00:56:02,920

right now are what you know is this

1241

00:56:09,849 --> 00:56:06,259

people think that you are given the

1242

00:56:12,609 --> 00:56:09,859

suggestion upfront and then you go in

1243

00:56:14,739 --> 00:56:12,619

remote view in other words you just said

1244

00:56:17,799 --> 00:56:14,749

Eiffel Tower right and you want to

1245

00:56:20,589 --> 00:56:17,809

remote view if there is you know a

1246

00:56:22,089 --> 00:56:20,599

redheaded lady on the top of the Eiffel

1247

00:56:23,769 --> 00:56:22,099

Tower right now looking out of a

1248

00:56:26,589 --> 00:56:23,779

telescope or whatever whatever it is

1249

00:56:28,749 --> 00:56:26,599

right and and that you are given you

1250

00:56:33,309 --> 00:56:28,759

know Eiffel Tower out of the gate you

1251
00:56:36,249 --> 00:56:33,319
are not you are given on a sequence of

1252
00:56:38,859 --> 00:56:36,259
numbers and then you go and hit the

1253
00:56:41,289 --> 00:56:38,869
target right I mean if remote viewing

1254
00:56:43,539 --> 00:56:41,299
wouldn't even work or wouldn't be

1255
00:56:47,079 --> 00:56:43,549
legitimate if you were given the target

1256
00:56:49,690 --> 00:56:47,089
or target name in advance yeah I think

1257
00:56:52,779 --> 00:56:49,700
the skeptical argument has always been

1258
00:56:56,559 --> 00:56:52,789
that there is priming going on there is

1259
00:56:59,229 --> 00:56:56,569
some sort of trickery here right and

1260
00:57:00,940 --> 00:56:59,239
really the what's changing and why we

1261
00:57:02,650 --> 00:57:00,950
set up troika is because we are

1262
00:57:05,710 --> 00:57:02,660
forecasting two things we're forecasting

1263
00:57:08,170 --> 00:57:05,720

a brain wave revolution that means there

1264

00:57:09,910 --> 00:57:08,180

are these neuro tech devices that are

1265

00:57:11,769 --> 00:57:09,920

being commoditized and they're going to

1266

00:57:14,380 --> 00:57:11,779

be pretty cheap in about a year or two

1267

00:57:17,410 --> 00:57:14,390

and these are like your fitbit's but for

1268

00:57:20,710 --> 00:57:17,420

the brain and you would be able to

1269

00:57:22,599 --> 00:57:20,720

ascertain what level of brain wave or

1270

00:57:24,849 --> 00:57:22,609

brain state you're going to be in real

1271

00:57:27,130 --> 00:57:24,859

time now the application of these tools

1272

00:57:28,870 --> 00:57:27,140

this technology could be on several

1273

00:57:31,029 --> 00:57:28,880

layers you could have it for meditators

1274

00:57:32,920 --> 00:57:31,039

you could have it for it's a uber might

1275

00:57:34,509 --> 00:57:32,930

use it to put it on their drivers if

1276

00:57:36,279 --> 00:57:34,519

they want to check if they're sleeping

1277

00:57:37,989 --> 00:57:36,289

or feeling sleepy so that they get

1278

00:57:39,729 --> 00:57:37,999

triggered and then they don't fall fall

1279

00:57:41,890 --> 00:57:39,739

asleep but from a remote viewing

1280

00:57:44,559 --> 00:57:41,900

standpoint that interests us quite a bit

1281

00:57:46,239 --> 00:57:44,569

because you can then use that to say

1282

00:57:47,170 --> 00:57:46,249

there's something else going on from an

1283

00:57:49,900 --> 00:57:47,180

altered state of consciousness

1284

00:57:51,849 --> 00:57:49,910

standpoint and it's corroborating with

1285

00:57:53,410 --> 00:57:51,859

the data so when I'm doing remote

1286

00:57:55,479 --> 00:57:53,420

viewing my brain waves as when you start

1287

00:57:57,710 --> 00:57:55,489

going into theta and I can see that on a

1288

00:57:59,750 --> 00:57:57,720

graph and we think this revolution

1289

00:58:01,700 --> 00:57:59,760

is coming in about the year or two and

1290

00:58:03,230 --> 00:58:01,710

the moment it hits that we think it's

1291

00:58:04,490 --> 00:58:03,240

going to hit critical mass people are

1292

00:58:06,260 --> 00:58:04,500

going to start exploring and

1293

00:58:07,820 --> 00:58:06,270

experimenting with their consciousness I

1294

00:58:09,859 --> 00:58:07,830

got to jump in right there let's take a

1295

00:58:13,250 --> 00:58:09,869

break perfect spot to do that thank you

1296

00:58:15,410 --> 00:58:13,260

God you should get into radio that was

1297

00:58:18,910 --> 00:58:15,420

the perfect break our guest tonight

1298

00:58:21,950 --> 00:58:18,920

Brett and Kahn from troika group

1299

00:58:23,270 --> 00:58:21,960

remote-viewing the Nazca mummies I'm

1300

00:58:25,730 --> 00:58:23,280

your host Amy Church this has paid the

1301
00:58:30,440 --> 00:58:25,740
black of the GameChanger network and kg

1302
00:58:40,730 --> 00:58:30,450
RA the planet we'll be right back

1303
00:58:42,140 --> 00:58:40,740
[Music]

1304
00:58:48,620 --> 00:58:42,150
[Applause]

1305
00:58:52,620 --> 00:58:50,490
this is fade to black

1306
00:58:56,130 --> 00:58:52,630
with Jimmy Church on the game changer

1307
00:59:00,750 --> 00:58:56,140
radio network and K GRA the Global Radio

1308
00:59:03,960 --> 00:59:00,760
Alliance this is kg are a digital

1309
00:59:10,430 --> 00:59:03,970
broadcasting station Salt Lake City Utah

1310
00:59:15,300 --> 00:59:10,440
Van Buren Arkansas my main man Jimmy Ted

1311
00:59:16,950 --> 00:59:15,310
radio hi this is Ray sobs here repping

1312
00:59:18,960 --> 00:59:16,960
the planet and you're listening to my

1313
00:59:21,240 --> 00:59:18,970

good friend Jimmy Church

1314

00:59:24,060 --> 00:59:21,250

fade to black on the game changer

1315

00:59:28,290 --> 00:59:24,070

network and the kgr a digital broadcast

1316

00:59:30,660 --> 00:59:28,300

station this is Toby Kebbell you're

1317

00:59:33,870 --> 00:59:30,670

listening to Jimmy Church radio calm

1318

00:59:36,420 --> 00:59:33,880

don't know me Jimmy I'm only little am

1319

00:59:40,950 --> 00:59:36,430

Adrian Grenier this is our eagle where

1320

00:59:43,500 --> 00:59:40,960

the honey brothers for the hidden honey

1321

00:59:46,200 --> 00:59:43,510

hey I'm Adrian Grenier and I'm Oracle

1322

00:59:51,990 --> 00:59:46,210

where the honey brothers and you listen

1323

00:59:56,010 --> 00:59:52,000

to Jimmy Church revolution ancient life

1324

00:59:58,710 --> 00:59:56,020

oil life-changing the real oil CBD is

1325

01:00:01,380 --> 00:59:58,720

truly ancient life oil from the source

1326
01:00:04,349 --> 01:00:01,390
this oil has no psychoactive effect and

1327
01:00:06,660 --> 01:00:04,359
is also legal in all 50 states when

1328
01:00:08,790 --> 01:00:06,670
you're healthy you're happy the truth

1329
01:00:11,359 --> 01:00:08,800
about this wonderful plant is that it

1330
01:00:14,310 --> 01:00:11,369
wants to give back to mankind life

1331
01:00:17,310 --> 01:00:14,320
longevity and happiness ancient life

1332
01:00:20,190 --> 01:00:17,320
oils are golden gray all organic non-gmo

1333
01:00:22,320 --> 01:00:20,200
and infused with high-quality liquid

1334
01:00:25,710 --> 01:00:22,330
coconut oil it's simple just go to

1335
01:00:29,670 --> 01:00:25,720
ancient life oil calm today that's

1336
01:00:33,800 --> 01:00:29,680
ancient light oil calm the best purest

1337
01:00:36,390 --> 01:00:33,810
organic and non-gmo CBD in the world

1338
01:00:37,560 --> 01:00:36,400

gobekli tepe the statements made

1339

01:00:38,550 --> 01:00:37,570

regarding these products have not been

1340

01:00:39,750 --> 01:00:38,560

evaluated by the Food and Drug

1341

01:00:41,130 --> 01:00:39,760

Administration these products are not

1342

01:00:42,960 --> 01:00:41,140

intended to diagnose treat cure or

1343

01:00:44,280 --> 01:00:42,970

prevent any disease please consult your

1344

01:00:45,420 --> 01:00:44,290

health care professional about potential

1345

01:00:49,490 --> 01:00:45,430

interactions or other possible

1346

01:00:53,609 --> 01:00:49,500

complications before using any product

1347

01:00:56,339 --> 01:00:53,619

what's up bait or not studio dum loves

1348

01:00:58,770 --> 01:00:56,349

fade the black and f2b audience

1349

01:01:00,690 --> 01:00:58,780

so much that they have put together the

1350

01:01:04,470 --> 01:01:00,700

ultimate stereo Bluetooth to

1351
01:01:07,710 --> 01:01:04,480
they've done it just for you man check

1352
01:01:11,190 --> 01:01:07,720
this out the studio dome SBB 2 stereo

1353
01:01:14,460 --> 01:01:11,200
system is here it's featuring 2 studio

1354
01:01:16,770 --> 01:01:14,470
boombox to SBB 2 wireless Bluetooth

1355
01:01:19,020 --> 01:01:16,780
speakers pack in its own custom

1356
01:01:21,329 --> 01:01:19,030
hardshell case this studio dome system

1357
01:01:24,180 --> 01:01:21,339
features the very latest in stereo

1358
01:01:27,510 --> 01:01:24,190
bluetooth technology the 2 full range

1359
01:01:29,760 --> 01:01:27,520
boom boxes are in true wireless stereo

1360
01:01:31,920 --> 01:01:29,770
you've got to hear this kids amazing

1361
01:01:35,819 --> 01:01:31,930
it's just a hundred and twenty nine

1362
01:01:38,910 --> 01:01:35,829
bucks and use the promo code GC tart EWS

1363
01:01:41,270 --> 01:01:38,920

and you'll also get free shipping it's

1364

01:01:45,210 --> 01:01:41,280

simple just go to Jimmy Church radio.com

1365

01:01:49,440 --> 01:01:45,220

click on the studio dome banner gobekli

1366

01:01:51,059 --> 01:01:49,450

tepe this is my to hanks to the graylien

1367

01:01:52,530 --> 01:01:51,069

report and you're listening to jimmy

1368

01:01:54,390 --> 01:01:52,540

church on fade to black

1369

01:01:56,970 --> 01:01:54,400

across the globe on the game-changer

1370

01:01:58,730 --> 01:01:56,980

radio network at the one and only kgr a

1371

01:02:07,030 --> 01:01:58,740

radio the planet

1372

01:02:07,040 --> 01:02:18,260

[Music]

1373

01:02:23,000 --> 01:02:21,230

all right welcome back fade to black got

1374

01:02:26,060 --> 01:02:23,010

a very special broadcast tonight

1375

01:02:29,060 --> 01:02:26,070

the troika group remote viewing is with

1376

01:02:32,270 --> 01:02:29,070

us we're going to discuss their research

1377

01:02:35,240 --> 01:02:32,280

and data into the Nazca mummies and they

1378

01:02:36,770 --> 01:02:35,250

have a very cool promotion that they're

1379

01:02:38,840 --> 01:02:36,780

doing tonight for the fate or not and

1380

01:02:42,590 --> 01:02:38,850

we're going to put the links up for this

1381

01:02:46,520 --> 01:02:42,600

right now uh you know what I'm going to

1382

01:02:48,260 --> 01:02:46,530

go with con con what is the special that

1383

01:02:50,150 --> 01:02:48,270

you've got up right now for the fate or

1384

01:02:52,100 --> 01:02:50,160

not tonight yeah

1385

01:02:54,170 --> 01:02:52,110

Thank You Jimmy um what we have is

1386

01:02:55,700 --> 01:02:54,180

actually an e-book with all of the

1387

01:02:58,190 --> 01:02:55,710

remote viewing data that we've put

1388

01:02:59,720 --> 01:02:58,200

together and we're presenting it in a

1389

01:03:02,240 --> 01:02:59,730

way for the first time some of this

1390

01:03:04,520 --> 01:03:02,250

stuff hasn't been seen so essentially it

1391

01:03:07,280 --> 01:03:04,530

allows your fader nuts or your audience

1392

01:03:09,050 --> 01:03:07,290

to basically sit on our shoulder as

1393

01:03:10,790 --> 01:03:09,060

we're doing the remote viewing work and

1394

01:03:13,250 --> 01:03:10,800

we're actually uploading some of these

1395

01:03:15,830 --> 01:03:13,260

session scans that show you how that

1396

01:03:18,740 --> 01:03:15,840

process is done plus we also show you

1397

01:03:20,870 --> 01:03:18,750

how the mind actually gets all of these

1398

01:03:22,160 --> 01:03:20,880

data bits and how we analyze some of

1399

01:03:24,680 --> 01:03:22,170

this work and then of course there's

1400

01:03:27,140 --> 01:03:24,690

some wonderful artistic sketches done by

1401

01:03:30,320 --> 01:03:27,150

Brett that we have for Maria's entire

1402

01:03:33,860 --> 01:03:30,330

story and it's available at troika RV

1403

01:03:37,340 --> 01:03:33,870

comm and you can add a code continue

1404

01:03:38,000 --> 01:03:37,350

church RV and get five dollars off there

1405

01:03:39,620 --> 01:03:38,010

you go

1406

01:03:42,200 --> 01:03:39,630

okay so we'll get that thank you for

1407

01:03:43,970 --> 01:03:42,210

that the artwork will get everything up

1408

01:03:46,490 --> 01:03:43,980

on Twitter and I'll get it retweeted

1409

01:03:51,140 --> 01:03:46,500

right now everybody so it's Jimmy Church

1410

01:03:54,830 --> 01:03:51,150

RV is the promo code okay so what's the

1411

01:03:57,680 --> 01:03:54,840

normal cost on this normally I think

1412

01:03:59,630 --> 01:03:57,690

these sort of books go for about forty

1413

01:04:01,280 --> 01:03:59,640

fifty bucks but what we're doing is we

1414

01:04:03,890 --> 01:04:01,290

want to give away this information at

1415

01:04:05,900 --> 01:04:03,900

the lowest cost point possible and we

1416

01:04:07,730 --> 01:04:05,910

think the best way of doing that is by

1417

01:04:10,580 --> 01:04:07,740

reducing the price but also sharing

1418

01:04:15,200 --> 01:04:10,590

Maria's story as much as we can okay

1419

01:04:17,300 --> 01:04:15,210

above hope what's the cost oh what's the

1420

01:04:18,920 --> 01:04:17,310

cost of the book of the book is fifteen

1421

01:04:22,490 --> 01:04:18,930

fifteen dollars but if you put five

1422

01:04:26,540 --> 01:04:22,500

dollars in you if you put that discount

1423

01:04:28,880 --> 01:04:26,550

code on you get it in \$9.99 \$9.99 thank

1424

01:04:31,230 --> 01:04:28,890

you for that that is that is totally

1425

01:04:34,590 --> 01:04:31,240

totally cool and I'll say this just

1426
01:04:38,510 --> 01:04:34,600
artwork alone the artwork is incredible

1427
01:04:43,260 --> 01:04:38,520
now is so it's Brett doing the artwork

1428
01:04:46,080 --> 01:04:43,270
yes is artist Brett you've got extreme

1429
01:04:50,190 --> 01:04:46,090
talent my friend I mean the artwork is

1430
01:04:51,450 --> 01:04:50,200
is spellbinding we've got some images

1431
01:04:54,840 --> 01:04:51,460
that we're going to post up here in

1432
01:04:56,790 --> 01:04:54,850
Twitter as we move along so I guess it's

1433
01:04:58,800 --> 01:04:56,800
Brett that's doing the artwork I didn't

1434
01:05:00,359 --> 01:04:58,810
know if it was the both of you or what

1435
01:05:02,490 --> 01:05:00,369
the deal was there but the artwork is

1436
01:05:05,130 --> 01:05:02,500
absolutely incredible so we'll get that

1437
01:05:07,620 --> 01:05:05,140
up as we move along what I wanted to

1438
01:05:11,580 --> 01:05:07,630

touch upon now before we get to your

1439

01:05:13,680 --> 01:05:11,590

data and your results is the community

1440

01:05:16,560 --> 01:05:13,690

out there or the skeptic community I

1441

01:05:19,859 --> 01:05:16,570

should say or the debunking community I

1442

01:05:22,470 --> 01:05:19,869

have really held back from responding to

1443

01:05:26,010 --> 01:05:22,480

I don't respond to anybody anyway but

1444

01:05:29,700 --> 01:05:26,020

they the under the mummies are in Peru

1445

01:05:31,890 --> 01:05:29,710

so unless you are an anthropologist or

1446

01:05:35,490 --> 01:05:31,900

an archaeologist or some kind of

1447

01:05:38,400 --> 01:05:35,500

forensic pathologist and you are down in

1448

01:05:41,580 --> 01:05:38,410

Peru getting your own samples and

1449

01:05:45,170 --> 01:05:41,590

looking at the mummy firsthand all you

1450

01:05:48,870 --> 01:05:45,180

are doing is commenting on nothing

1451
01:05:53,130 --> 01:05:48,880
nothing that that's my take on this what

1452
01:05:55,410 --> 01:05:53,140
do you think did when you look at some

1453
01:05:57,000 --> 01:05:55,420
of the what's your response to that to

1454
01:05:59,250 --> 01:05:57,010
the skeptics out there that are saying

1455
01:06:00,930 --> 01:05:59,260
one way or the other and and and and

1456
01:06:04,020 --> 01:06:00,940
what I mean by that it could be somebody

1457
01:06:05,970 --> 01:06:04,030
saying that it is real right unless

1458
01:06:08,640 --> 01:06:05,980
you're a pal unless you are down there

1459
01:06:10,380 --> 01:06:08,650
you don't know that it's real and if

1460
01:06:11,970 --> 01:06:10,390
you're suggesting that it's fake you

1461
01:06:15,120 --> 01:06:11,980
don't know that it's fit you can't

1462
01:06:17,910 --> 01:06:15,130
comment on anything the data rests in

1463
01:06:20,370 --> 01:06:17,920

Gaia's hands the real data right how do

1464

01:06:23,840 --> 01:06:20,380

you respond to that yeah absolutely

1465

01:06:27,150 --> 01:06:23,850

there's there's an uproar actually of

1466

01:06:29,880 --> 01:06:27,160

sceptical criticism that really does not

1467

01:06:31,650 --> 01:06:29,890

find any base in reality that's I mean

1468

01:06:33,120 --> 01:06:31,660

we are living I suppose in the age of

1469

01:06:35,340 --> 01:06:33,130

fake news and there's actually a

1470

01:06:38,010 --> 01:06:35,350

substantial amount of fake news about

1471

01:06:39,480 --> 01:06:38,020

the Nazca mummy a bunch of articles that

1472

01:06:42,720 --> 01:06:39,490

have misleading or completely wrong

1473

01:06:45,120 --> 01:06:42,730

information is all around Facebook after

1474

01:06:47,220 --> 01:06:45,130

we put the remote viewing narrative

1475

01:06:49,190 --> 01:06:47,230

package we sent out a couple weeks ago

1476

01:06:51,690 --> 01:06:49,200

together we did kind of a deep dive on

1477

01:06:53,130 --> 01:06:51,700

okay what is everyone else saying about

1478

01:06:56,400 --> 01:06:53,140

this now let's see what everyone else

1479

01:06:59,130 --> 01:06:56,410

thinks this is and you know most of what

1480

01:07:00,390 --> 01:06:59,140

we find is personal attacks on some of

1481

01:07:03,180 --> 01:07:00,400

the journalists that originally were

1482

01:07:05,759 --> 01:07:03,190

contacted personal attacks on Gaia

1483

01:07:07,829 --> 01:07:05,769

there's a lot of like but all really

1484

01:07:10,249 --> 01:07:07,839

baseless just saying well we don't agree

1485

01:07:13,019 --> 01:07:10,259

with what they've done in the past and

1486

01:07:15,390 --> 01:07:13,029

anything that is at all alien in the

1487

01:07:17,430 --> 01:07:15,400

past has been fake therefore they're

1488

01:07:20,910 --> 01:07:17,440

frauds and they're fakes and to be

1489

01:07:23,069 --> 01:07:20,920

honest that kind of reasoning is kind of

1490

01:07:25,920 --> 01:07:23,079

lazy it's not looking at the data it's

1491

01:07:28,710 --> 01:07:25,930

not looking at the CT scans it's not

1492

01:07:31,019 --> 01:07:28,720

looking at the pathology or looking at

1493

01:07:34,200 --> 01:07:31,029

what the radiologists are saying and the

1494

01:07:35,339 --> 01:07:34,210

only data that I really came across and

1495

01:07:37,140 --> 01:07:35,349

I've scoured a whole bunch of the

1496

01:07:41,120 --> 01:07:37,150

different all the mainstream media's

1497

01:07:43,349 --> 01:07:41,130

outlets is from York Times - Artie - I

1498

01:07:45,539 --> 01:07:43,359

mean there's a number about Daily Mail

1499

01:07:48,539 --> 01:07:45,549

all they really do is they they source

1500

01:07:50,490 --> 01:07:48,549

these same articles that are making

1501

01:07:51,960 --> 01:07:50,500

personal attacks on these journalists

1502

01:07:53,999 --> 01:07:51,970

that just trying to the story out there

1503

01:07:54,930 --> 01:07:54,009

yeah you can say what I found you can

1504

01:07:58,230 --> 01:07:54,940

say Snopes

1505

01:07:59,609 --> 01:07:58,240

I can say no sir okay - no this is the

1506

01:08:01,529 --> 01:07:59,619

most quoted one for sure

1507

01:08:02,910 --> 01:08:01,539

right right it's not it's just a bunch

1508

01:08:03,839 --> 01:08:02,920

of personal attacks they've levy a whole

1509

01:08:06,809 --> 01:08:03,849

bunch of personal attacks

1510

01:08:10,259 --> 01:08:06,819

yeah it's character assassination now

1511

01:08:12,150 --> 01:08:10,269

there I do think you should I'm you

1512

01:08:13,589 --> 01:08:12,160

should be skeptical of anything you come

1513

01:08:16,019 --> 01:08:13,599

across I mean if I didn't have this

1514

01:08:18,120 --> 01:08:16,029

ability to use remote viewing with Conn

1515

01:08:20,189 --> 01:08:18,130

to go and kind of sort out with a

1516

01:08:22,200 --> 01:08:20,199

different Avenue what we think the truth

1517

01:08:23,910 --> 01:08:22,210

is through this higher mind ability I

1518

01:08:26,070 --> 01:08:23,920

would be incredibly skeptical of

1519

01:08:28,140 --> 01:08:26,080

everything I looked at especially from

1520

01:08:30,780 --> 01:08:28,150

those there are some who are involved

1521

01:08:33,390 --> 01:08:30,790

that have been duped in the past they've

1522

01:08:34,559 --> 01:08:33,400

made mistakes and it's unfortunate but

1523

01:08:35,430 --> 01:08:34,569

they're still really passionate about

1524

01:08:37,499 --> 01:08:35,440

what they doing

1525

01:08:39,149 --> 01:08:37,509

Gaia really is passionate about getting

1526

01:08:41,070 --> 01:08:39,159

there staying sticking to the facts and

1527

01:08:43,289 --> 01:08:41,080

they're not really saying any one way

1528

01:08:45,749 --> 01:08:43,299

they just want to get it out there but I

1529

01:08:48,329 --> 01:08:45,759

think there's only one argument that

1530

01:08:50,999 --> 01:08:48,339

I've seen that held any water that I

1531

01:08:52,530 --> 01:08:51,009

looked at that cast a shadow it out but

1532

01:08:54,539 --> 01:08:52,540

I did research into it it still fell

1533

01:08:57,840 --> 01:08:54,549

apart this is the argument is a PhD out

1534

01:08:58,700 --> 01:08:57,850

of Peru an anthropologist where he made

1535

01:09:01,070 --> 01:08:58,710

a claim

1536

01:09:02,480 --> 01:09:01,080

and this is only in Spanish actually you

1537

01:09:05,930 --> 01:09:02,490

can't find this in English so I had to

1538

01:09:07,910 --> 01:09:05,940

translate the document but he made a

1539

01:09:10,430 --> 01:09:07,920

presentation put together that he

1540

01:09:13,100 --> 01:09:10,440

thought that it hurt Maria's hands in

1541

01:09:14,840 --> 01:09:13,110

feet were a result of mutilation but

1542

01:09:17,210 --> 01:09:14,850

they basically they would cut off her

1543

01:09:18,350 --> 01:09:17,220

because she has three fingers they call

1544

01:09:20,630 --> 01:09:18,360

her thumb and they would cut off her

1545

01:09:22,100 --> 01:09:20,640

pinkie and basically they recode the

1546

01:09:24,590 --> 01:09:22,110

whole body so that you couldn't see what

1547

01:09:26,720 --> 01:09:24,600

they did the only problem with that is

1548

01:09:29,300 --> 01:09:26,730

that it doesn't take into account two

1549

01:09:31,910 --> 01:09:29,310

specific facts number one is that the

1550

01:09:35,330 --> 01:09:31,920

bones in Maria's hand are substantially

1551

01:09:37,460 --> 01:09:35,340

more robust than any human hand that we

1552

01:09:39,590 --> 01:09:37,470

know of in that time period or in the

1553

01:09:42,050 --> 01:09:39,600

modern era they're much thicker around

1554

01:09:43,910 --> 01:09:42,060

than human bones in the fingers and the

1555

01:09:45,710 --> 01:09:43,920

feet the other problem with that

1556

01:09:48,620 --> 01:09:45,720

argument why it kind of doesn't hold any

1557

01:09:50,810 --> 01:09:48,630

weight is the length of from the base of

1558

01:09:52,760 --> 01:09:50,820

the palm to the tip of the fingers the

1559

01:09:54,920 --> 01:09:52,770

average human being has about a 17

1560

01:09:57,230 --> 01:09:54,930

centimeter span between those two points

1561

01:09:59,870 --> 01:09:57,240

right the 99th percentile like the

1562

01:10:02,480 --> 01:09:59,880

largest hand of the largest human ever

1563

01:10:05,630 --> 01:10:02,490

really did recorded history is about 20

1564

01:10:08,530 --> 01:10:05,640

centimeters Maria's hand is close to 24

1565

01:10:10,940 --> 01:10:08,540

so you can't tell me that they some

1566

01:10:12,560 --> 01:10:10,950

hoaxster just cut off some fingers and

1567

01:10:15,440 --> 01:10:12,570

now we don't have anything to look at

1568

01:10:16,970 --> 01:10:15,450

anymore there's still really mysterious

1569

01:10:19,040 --> 01:10:16,980

stuff that's going on with this that is

1570

01:10:20,360 --> 01:10:19,050

unexplained even if you don't take the

1571

01:10:21,950 --> 01:10:20,370

remote viewing data there's a lot of

1572

01:10:23,270 --> 01:10:21,960

people don't believe in that respect

1573

01:10:27,470 --> 01:10:23,280

your opinion on that but even if you

1574

01:10:29,150 --> 01:10:27,480

look at the data it still not it's not

1575

01:10:31,100 --> 01:10:29,160

debunked even though people go around

1576

01:10:32,660 --> 01:10:31,110

say it is they really just haven't taken

1577

01:10:33,740 --> 01:10:32,670

the time to look at the facts they

1578

01:10:35,390 --> 01:10:33,750

haven't taken the time to really look

1579

01:10:37,730 --> 01:10:35,400

that a lot of this is argument from

1580

01:10:38,930 --> 01:10:37,740

incredulity like it's not possible so

1581

01:10:42,110 --> 01:10:38,940

therefore I won't look at your data

1582

01:10:43,850 --> 01:10:42,120

right and I really you know I'm really

1583

01:10:45,980 --> 01:10:43,860

excited to kind of see where the rest of

1584

01:10:47,390 --> 01:10:45,990

the web series goes from Gaia and really

1585

01:10:49,940 --> 01:10:47,400

excited to see where the DNA goes

1586

01:10:52,130 --> 01:10:49,950

because I think there's this is a big

1587

01:10:55,550 --> 01:10:52,140

deal this is going to be on the page of

1588

01:10:57,830 --> 01:10:55,560

history and what it's kind of cool to

1589

01:11:02,180 --> 01:10:57,840

watch it unfold yeah you bring up the

1590

01:11:04,760 --> 01:11:02,190

most obvious points and it doesn't a you

1591

01:11:06,950 --> 01:11:04,770

need to the the part about you know

1592

01:11:09,770 --> 01:11:06,960

Jaime Masson being involved with this

1593

01:11:12,100 --> 01:11:09,780

right and his background my point

1594

01:11:14,710 --> 01:11:12,110

obviously it

1595

01:11:16,450 --> 01:11:14,720

it's obvious that he's involved his name

1596

01:11:19,000 --> 01:11:16,460

is right there and everybody's going to

1597

01:11:22,810 --> 01:11:19,010

jump back and go okay here we go again

1598

01:11:23,470 --> 01:11:22,820

well you know what Gaea is aware of that

1599

01:11:26,140 --> 01:11:23,480

too

1600

01:11:29,980 --> 01:11:26,150

what Gaea is not aware of this of course

1601

01:11:32,410 --> 01:11:29,990

they are and and for them to proceed

1602

01:11:34,870 --> 01:11:32,420

forward because Jaime is involved and

1603

01:11:38,950 --> 01:11:34,880

he's had a a few stumbles here that have

1604

01:11:41,680 --> 01:11:38,960

been dramatic lately then that speaks

1605

01:11:44,140 --> 01:11:41,690

more volume to me that there is

1606

01:11:47,860 --> 01:11:44,150

something actually substantial here then

1607

01:11:49,870 --> 01:11:47,870

it being a hoax and that's my point I

1608

01:11:50,350 --> 01:11:49,880

mean we are on when somebody says to me

1609

01:11:52,570 --> 01:11:50,360

Jimmy

1610

01:11:55,570 --> 01:11:52,580

aren't you aware man that Jaime's

1611

01:11:57,730 --> 01:11:55,580

involved in Jaime's involved behind it

1612

01:11:59,380 --> 01:11:57,740

what I'm like would deal with of course

1613

01:12:03,040 --> 01:11:59,390

I know Jaime's involved and of course

1614

01:12:05,380 --> 01:12:03,050

that throws up red flags but if guy

1615

01:12:07,510 --> 01:12:05,390

decides to move forward with Jaime

1616

01:12:10,810 --> 01:12:07,520

involved that's because they can't

1617

01:12:13,720 --> 01:12:10,820

ignore this and and I and I really mean

1618

01:12:16,420 --> 01:12:13,730

this if Jaime would have brought this to

1619

01:12:18,790 --> 01:12:16,430

me or if Jaime would have brought this

1620

01:12:21,490 --> 01:12:18,800

to any other UFO researcher out there

1621

01:12:23,920 --> 01:12:21,500

that's talking smack right now that

1622

01:12:28,240 --> 01:12:23,930

researcher would have picked this up and

1623

01:12:30,100 --> 01:12:28,250

ran with it too okay so don't just don't

1624

01:12:31,720 --> 01:12:30,110

stop and I've talked to a few

1625

01:12:32,920 --> 01:12:31,730

researchers out there that have been you

1626

01:12:37,350 --> 01:12:32,930

know talking a little bit of smack

1627

01:12:39,700 --> 01:12:37,360

lately and I said to what look or them

1628

01:12:41,470 --> 01:12:39,710

what you wouldn't have you would have

1629

01:12:42,850 --> 01:12:41,480

ignored this and they've all said the

1630

01:12:44,980 --> 01:12:42,860

same thing no of course I would of

1631

01:12:47,770 --> 01:12:44,990

course I would have you know taking of

1632

01:12:49,390 --> 01:12:47,780

course you would have so Gaia is no

1633

01:12:52,090 --> 01:12:49,400

different and I would have done the same

1634

01:12:53,950 --> 01:12:52,100

thing Jaime or not and that's that's

1635

01:12:56,920 --> 01:12:53,960

right now and but the other part that I

1636

01:12:58,390 --> 01:12:56,930

want to drive home is with everything

1637

01:13:02,680 --> 01:12:58,400

that has been presented so far

1638

01:13:03,670 --> 01:13:02,690

you also can't say that it's real it

1639

01:13:06,130 --> 01:13:03,680

goes both ways

1640

01:13:07,450 --> 01:13:06,140

you cannot if somebody says to me that

1641

01:13:11,440 --> 01:13:07,460

it's real I'm going to say based on what

1642

01:13:14,530 --> 01:13:11,450

based on what there there isn't an

1643

01:13:17,080 --> 01:13:14,540

updated here to go either way and that's

1644

01:13:19,180 --> 01:13:17,090

that's where I stand on this you know so

1645

01:13:19,960 --> 01:13:19,190

let's let's stay to the left yeah

1646

01:13:22,630 --> 01:13:19,970

absolutely

1647

01:13:25,450 --> 01:13:22,640

the stay to the left that and let's stay

1648

01:13:27,160 --> 01:13:25,460

and it's too good to be true

1649

01:13:28,630 --> 01:13:27,170

and then let's let everything just fall

1650

01:13:30,970 --> 01:13:28,640

into place and then we won't be

1651

01:13:33,130 --> 01:13:30,980

disappointed and let's move forward and

1652

01:13:35,440 --> 01:13:33,140

that's my take all the skeptics out

1653

01:13:37,690 --> 01:13:35,450

there you know what or anybody that says

1654

01:13:40,060 --> 01:13:37,700

it's real there's not enough data here

1655

01:13:42,400 --> 01:13:40,070

when the DNA comes in and we start to

1656

01:13:45,490 --> 01:13:42,410

see this and it does blow up and become

1657

01:13:47,920 --> 01:13:45,500

the biggest the biggest news in human

1658

01:13:49,660 --> 01:13:47,930

history okay if it's the biggest hoax in

1659

01:13:52,680 --> 01:13:49,670

human history okay you know what I find

1660

01:13:57,729 --> 01:13:52,690

strange let me throw this at Khan Khan

1661

01:14:00,190 --> 01:13:57,739

do you think it's weird that all of the

1662

01:14:04,090 --> 01:14:00,200

mainstream media news outlets have

1663

01:14:07,570 --> 01:14:04,100

chosen to ignore this even on the hoax

1664

01:14:11,290 --> 01:14:07,580

side right why aren't they reporting

1665

01:14:13,810 --> 01:14:11,300

this really cool alien mummy hoax they

1666

01:14:16,330 --> 01:14:13,820

love reporting on hoaxes right but they

1667

01:14:18,550 --> 01:14:16,340

won't even report on this right now I

1668

01:14:21,190 --> 01:14:18,560

find that very strange how they don't

1669

01:14:22,750 --> 01:14:21,200

want to move forward when it's a pretty

1670

01:14:26,410 --> 01:14:22,760

if it's a hoax it's a pretty fun one

1671

01:14:30,910 --> 01:14:26,420

right why not report on that yeah I

1672

01:14:33,220 --> 01:14:30,920

think that's that's a very valid point

1673

01:14:35,709 --> 01:14:33,230

and I don't know if there is a specific

1674

01:14:38,770 --> 01:14:35,719

agenda it might be that they are trying

1675

01:14:40,240 --> 01:14:38,780

to evaluate this themselves but if I was

1676

01:14:43,270 --> 01:14:40,250

mainstream media and I trying to

1677

01:14:44,620 --> 01:14:43,280

empathize with with them sometimes to

1678

01:14:46,300 --> 01:14:44,630

understand where they're coming from

1679

01:14:49,390 --> 01:14:46,310

remember they're stuck in their reality

1680

01:14:51,640 --> 01:14:49,400

boxes and it's difficult to take people

1681

01:14:54,630 --> 01:14:51,650

out of that box and interrupt their

1682

01:14:57,820 --> 01:14:54,640

lives with such difficult moves to bear

1683

01:14:59,440 --> 01:14:57,830

unless they're ready for it right so one

1684

01:15:01,330 --> 01:14:59,450

important thing is and I like your

1685

01:15:04,479 --> 01:15:01,340

approach is that we have to be skeptical

1686

01:15:06,820 --> 01:15:04,489

of skepticism but at the same time we

1687

01:15:09,010 --> 01:15:06,830

have to be skeptical of believing a lot

1688

01:15:10,840 --> 01:15:09,020

believers right but when we look at the

1689

01:15:13,870 --> 01:15:10,850

mainstream media the way they've looked

1690

01:15:17,140 --> 01:15:13,880

at this is that there is there is a

1691

01:15:19,810 --> 01:15:17,150

level of ignorance both off the find but

1692

01:15:21,940 --> 01:15:19,820

also in deliberately pushing it away and

1693

01:15:24,070 --> 01:15:21,950

not letting that come up and I find that

1694

01:15:26,170 --> 01:15:24,080

surprising and I don't know if there be

1695

01:15:29,380 --> 01:15:26,180

they're in touch with guy and trying to

1696

01:15:31,240 --> 01:15:29,390

see whether they could cover it or they

1697

01:15:33,190 --> 01:15:31,250

could actually have a look at the DNA

1698

01:15:35,550 --> 01:15:33,200

samples or any of that but that's going

1699

01:15:37,720 --> 01:15:35,560

to take time and I know Gaia would want

1700

01:15:39,000 --> 01:15:37,730

mainstream media coverage because they

1701

01:15:41,130 --> 01:15:39,010

are a publicly listed

1702

01:15:42,870 --> 01:15:41,140

company they have revenue goals they

1703

01:15:45,060 --> 01:15:42,880

have all of these targets that they have

1704

01:15:47,280 --> 01:15:45,070

to hit right subscriber growth so on and

1705

01:15:49,170 --> 01:15:47,290

so forth and getting mainstream media

1706

01:15:52,290 --> 01:15:49,180

awareness around this would definitely

1707

01:15:54,030 --> 01:15:52,300

cause a huge spike however going back to

1708

01:15:56,430 --> 01:15:54,040

Jaime Masson and people have been

1709

01:15:58,890 --> 01:15:56,440

involved the moment you have someone

1710

01:16:01,230 --> 01:15:58,900

like that involved it prevents

1711

01:16:03,660 --> 01:16:01,240

mainstream media or alarm bells do go

1712

01:16:05,130 --> 01:16:03,670

off that they get afraid and they don't

1713

01:16:07,050 --> 01:16:05,140

even want to touch it or send their

1714

01:16:08,940 --> 01:16:07,060

reporters in and I think that's sort of

1715

01:16:11,400 --> 01:16:08,950

the situation we're in right now I could

1716

01:16:14,610 --> 01:16:11,410

be wrong yeah well you know what I'll be

1717

01:16:17,190 --> 01:16:14,620

the first one I mean if I went through

1718

01:16:19,560 --> 01:16:17,200

the the Roswell slides I went through

1719

01:16:22,260 --> 01:16:19,570

all of you know I've done that this is

1720

01:16:25,200 --> 01:16:22,270

my first time to this barbecue right but

1721

01:16:26,370 --> 01:16:25,210

I'm here to tell you now if it turns out

1722

01:16:29,760 --> 01:16:26,380

to be a hoax

1723

01:16:33,330 --> 01:16:29,770

if it really does then you know Jaime's

1724

01:16:35,100 --> 01:16:33,340

done guy has got a lot invested in this

1725

01:16:37,800 --> 01:16:35,110

and they are going to have to recover

1726

01:16:40,140 --> 01:16:37,810

from that and I'll be the first one to

1727

01:16:43,560 --> 01:16:40,150

say here we go again you know it would

1728

01:16:45,600 --> 01:16:43,570

you know it's you know shame on you one

1729

01:16:48,570 --> 01:16:45,610

shame on you twice right that kind of

1730

01:16:52,830 --> 01:16:48,580

situation if it comes down like that one

1731

01:16:55,140 --> 01:16:52,840

more time then I'll be the first one to

1732

01:16:56,970 --> 01:16:55,150

step up and go I will never ever listen

1733

01:17:01,590 --> 01:16:56,980

to this guy ever ever again

1734

01:17:03,330 --> 01:17:01,600

right okay but the data The Mummy itself

1735

01:17:05,490 --> 01:17:03,340

as opposed to everything else

1736

01:17:08,310 --> 01:17:05,500

the Roswell slides were a picture you

1737

01:17:11,430 --> 01:17:08,320

can't DNA test a picture you can't do

1738

01:17:14,040 --> 01:17:11,440

that what we have is is our multiple

1739

01:17:16,890 --> 01:17:14,050

specimens right now that we can touch we

1740

01:17:19,800 --> 01:17:16,900

have an archaeological site that we can

1741

01:17:21,330 --> 01:17:19,810

go to we have all of the testing and

1742

01:17:24,120 --> 01:17:21,340

everything that can be done we have a

1743

01:17:26,850 --> 01:17:24,130

physical specimen here that's what makes

1744

01:17:29,400 --> 01:17:26,860

this situation different than anything

1745

01:17:34,110 --> 01:17:29,410

else in the past this isn't a videotape

1746

01:17:37,680 --> 01:17:34,120

of a UFO in the sky of a ghost walking

1747

01:17:40,080 --> 01:17:37,690

across the room this isn't the it's not

1748

01:17:41,790 --> 01:17:40,090

we actually have physical evidence here

1749

01:17:44,040 --> 01:17:41,800

and that's what makes this case

1750

01:17:46,320 --> 01:17:44,050

completely different than ever before so

1751

01:17:48,240 --> 01:17:46,330

for a guide to step forward with

1752

01:17:51,060 --> 01:17:48,250

something like this if it's a hoax

1753

01:17:52,549 --> 01:17:51,070

somebody is really putting together some

1754

01:17:56,959 --> 01:17:52,559

amazing mummies

1755

01:18:00,169 --> 01:17:56,969

the skeletons the the radiology that CTS

1756

01:18:03,919 --> 01:18:00,179

get these are all real it's a real body

1757

01:18:07,220 --> 01:18:03,929

and I just want to see a play out it

1758

01:18:09,350 --> 01:18:07,230

could be the biggest thing ever but we

1759

01:18:12,859 --> 01:18:09,360

have to stay on the the side of things

1760

01:18:16,939 --> 01:18:12,869

of being too good to be true

1761

01:18:21,529 --> 01:18:16,949

because it is it truly is too good to be

1762

01:18:24,529 --> 01:18:21,539

true right absolutely an alien body has

1763

01:18:27,200 --> 01:18:24,539

been recovered right okay let's figure

1764

01:18:29,299 --> 01:18:27,210

this thing out but do not call it a hoax

1765

01:18:31,609 --> 01:18:29,309

when you don't have any proof of

1766

01:18:36,740 --> 01:18:31,619

anything and that's that's where I am

1767

01:18:38,979 --> 01:18:36,750

coming from now your remote viewing was

1768

01:18:41,930 --> 01:18:38,989

able to and we're going to start to

1769

01:18:45,939 --> 01:18:41,940

present your evidence here your remote

1770

01:18:49,279 --> 01:18:45,949

viewing showed things in advance before

1771

01:18:51,169 --> 01:18:49,289

Gaia released it so this is I'm going to

1772

01:18:53,810 --> 01:18:51,179

throw this at Brett first and then con I

1773

01:18:54,470 --> 01:18:53,820

want you to answer the exact same

1774

01:18:57,680 --> 01:18:54,480

question

1775

01:18:59,720 --> 01:18:57,690

were you guys leaked any information

1776

01:19:02,689 --> 01:18:59,730

from Gaia did you have any inside

1777

01:19:06,620 --> 01:19:02,699

sources that would present any of this

1778

01:19:08,270 --> 01:19:06,630

evidence ahead of time you know I wish I

1779

01:19:11,419 --> 01:19:08,280

was as popular to have people

1780

01:19:13,220 --> 01:19:11,429

information but no I'm just I'm just a

1781

01:19:15,470 --> 01:19:13,230

regular guy kind of trying to make

1782

01:19:17,810 --> 01:19:15,480

remote viewing and show its potential so

1783

01:19:20,180 --> 01:19:17,820

yeah no never got anything from Gaia

1784

01:19:21,319 --> 01:19:20,190

we're really excited when we had the the

1785

01:19:24,560 --> 01:19:21,329

overlap and we weren't sure what the

1786

01:19:27,529 --> 01:19:24,570

response would be but okay con from the

1787

01:19:30,319 --> 01:19:27,539

source con we're not were you not at all

1788

01:19:32,359 --> 01:19:30,329

yeah not at all and we had difficulty

1789

01:19:35,029 --> 01:19:32,369

getting to Gaia because when we found

1790

01:19:37,520 --> 01:19:35,039

the data we try to send we try to figure

1791

01:19:39,169 --> 01:19:37,530

out their email addresses and it was so

1792

01:19:42,290 --> 01:19:39,179

complex because some of them don't have

1793

01:19:43,729 --> 01:19:42,300

their emails online and we try to send

1794

01:19:46,160 --> 01:19:43,739

it out to as many people there as

1795

01:19:49,040 --> 01:19:46,170

possible the moment we discovered what

1796

01:19:51,649 --> 01:19:49,050

we did so it was there is nobody we know

1797

01:19:52,700 --> 01:19:51,659

they're at Gaia who would lead this to

1798

01:19:55,069 --> 01:19:52,710

us and it's not in there interestingly

1799

01:19:58,100 --> 01:19:55,079

pistolas at all no oh well it wouldn't

1800

01:20:00,640 --> 01:19:58,110

be but I'm just saying it because what

1801
01:20:03,560 --> 01:20:00,650
ended up happening was extraordinary and

1802
01:20:05,890 --> 01:20:03,570
so I have to ask the I have to ask the

1803
01:20:08,560 --> 01:20:05,900
tough questions were you guys lead and

1804
01:20:10,689 --> 01:20:08,570
information um and you should have

1805
01:20:13,180 --> 01:20:10,699
contacted me I could have put you guys

1806
01:20:15,220 --> 01:20:13,190
on conference call in in minutes okay

1807
01:20:18,820 --> 01:20:15,230
all right so you guys were not leaked

1808
01:20:22,870 --> 01:20:18,830
any information okay what was the date

1809
01:20:24,669 --> 01:20:22,880
or how when did you do your session sure

1810
01:20:26,680 --> 01:20:24,679
we did the first session this is

1811
01:20:28,689 --> 01:20:26,690
actually also the original scans

1812
01:20:31,540 --> 01:20:28,699
obviously the hardcore skeptic is just

1813
01:20:35,410 --> 01:20:31,550

going to say they're fake but we did the

1814

01:20:39,820 --> 01:20:35,420

first session on June 29th that's when

1815

01:20:42,310 --> 01:20:39,830

we did we set up the problem and we did

1816

01:20:45,130 --> 01:20:42,320

the first initial probe into with the

1817

01:20:47,350 --> 01:20:45,140

first remote viewing session work

1818

01:20:52,140 --> 01:20:47,360

session data it was the evening of June

1819

01:20:57,399 --> 01:20:52,150

29th who presented you with the targets

1820

01:20:59,890 --> 01:20:57,409

it was a blindly task and what we do is

1821

01:21:02,320 --> 01:20:59,900

we have a process where we have a number

1822

01:21:05,050 --> 01:21:02,330

of blind targets that we put together

1823

01:21:07,689 --> 01:21:05,060

and we jumble them up so that our

1824

01:21:09,820 --> 01:21:07,699

imagination or our mind doesn't know so

1825

01:21:12,729 --> 01:21:09,830

technically would be self past but that

1826

01:21:15,010 --> 01:21:12,739

jumbled pool is that the pool allows us

1827

01:21:17,649 --> 01:21:15,020

to kind of cross check so we hit two or

1828

01:21:19,479 --> 01:21:17,659

three targets a day anyway and then when

1829

01:21:25,030 --> 01:21:19,489

we chanced upon this and that came up it

1830

01:21:30,130 --> 01:21:25,040

was it was synchronous and so then we're

1831

01:21:32,740 --> 01:21:30,140

the sessions done at the same time no we

1832

01:21:34,479 --> 01:21:32,750

are in different time zones so we do

1833

01:21:36,750 --> 01:21:34,489

them at the time when we can do them but

1834

01:21:39,100 --> 01:21:36,760

then we have a regular daily call at

1835

01:21:40,899 --> 01:21:39,110

11:00 a.m. Pacific time where we run

1836

01:21:44,380 --> 01:21:40,909

through all of the data we function very

1837

01:21:46,780 --> 01:21:44,390

much as a business okay I'm for the

1838

01:21:49,600 --> 01:21:46,790

audience here and for the record okay

1839

01:21:54,610 --> 01:21:49,610

because this this is now historical data

1840

01:21:58,540 --> 01:21:54,620

to this broadcast for the record you and

1841

01:22:01,419 --> 01:21:58,550

Brett or Brett you and Khan only got

1842

01:22:03,280 --> 01:22:01,429

target numbers and did not know that

1843

01:22:04,930 --> 01:22:03,290

both of you did not know what the

1844

01:22:07,030 --> 01:22:04,940

targets were and you certainly didn't

1845

01:22:09,930 --> 01:22:07,040

know what the targets were for either of

1846

01:22:14,649 --> 01:22:09,940

you correct that's correct absolutely

1847

01:22:17,590 --> 01:22:14,659

now Brett is that correct that's correct

1848

01:22:19,760 --> 01:22:17,600

okay now you know that the cross

1849

01:22:21,290 --> 01:22:19,770

references and the data

1850

01:22:23,920 --> 01:22:21,300

the Nazca mummies and what you guys

1851
01:22:28,690 --> 01:22:23,930
ended up putting together is absolutely

1852
01:22:33,140 --> 01:22:28,700
astounding and is beyond any human I

1853
01:22:36,800 --> 01:22:33,150
mean it's crazy that you guys put this

1854
01:22:38,810 --> 01:22:36,810
together but as we take this data apart

1855
01:22:41,120 --> 01:22:38,820
I want everybody to understand that

1856
01:22:43,190 --> 01:22:41,130
these were target numbers and you guys

1857
01:22:45,140 --> 01:22:43,200
did not know the targets and you

1858
01:22:48,290 --> 01:22:45,150
certainly didn't know the targets of one

1859
01:22:51,500 --> 01:22:48,300
another and then the sessions happened

1860
01:22:53,890 --> 01:22:51,510
independent of each other con your

1861
01:22:56,900 --> 01:22:53,900
session was done in Singapore right

1862
01:22:59,990 --> 01:22:56,910
that's correct and and Brett yours was

1863
01:23:05,630 --> 01:23:00,000

done in Arizona correct that's correct

1864

01:23:07,880 --> 01:23:05,640

okay who revealed what to WHO first so

1865

01:23:10,880 --> 01:23:07,890

we have a process where we upload the

1866

01:23:14,630 --> 01:23:10,890

data into a Microsoft onedrive folder

1867

01:23:17,030 --> 01:23:14,640

right and we uploaded in a zip file and

1868

01:23:18,560 --> 01:23:17,040

then we start looking at the data at the

1869

01:23:20,450 --> 01:23:18,570

moment it is uploaded both of us would

1870

01:23:22,160 --> 01:23:20,460

get a notification that the data is

1871

01:23:24,260 --> 01:23:22,170

there and then you would cross-reference

1872

01:23:26,600 --> 01:23:24,270

and jump in on the call to discuss what

1873

01:23:28,580 --> 01:23:26,610

we have here okay when you guys opened

1874

01:23:38,480 --> 01:23:28,590

up that zip folder and looked at the

1875

01:23:40,190 --> 01:23:38,490

results who peed first well I think that

1876

01:23:41,750 --> 01:23:40,200

I suppose I don't think we either of us

1877

01:23:43,010 --> 01:23:41,760

did but you know what it is we've been

1878

01:23:46,040 --> 01:23:43,020

actually been working for a little while

1879

01:23:47,630 --> 01:23:46,050

up to this point and so we've had a

1880

01:23:51,290 --> 01:23:47,640

number of sessions just the way that we

1881

01:23:52,790 --> 01:23:51,300

structure our work is we've had a number

1882

01:23:54,740 --> 01:23:52,800

of them where we've had very very

1883

01:23:56,030 --> 01:23:54,750

similar site templates before and it's

1884

01:23:58,550 --> 01:23:56,040

one of the reasons why we've continued

1885

01:24:00,380 --> 01:23:58,560

at beginning troika again is kind of an

1886

01:24:02,510 --> 01:24:00,390

experiment to see we've changed actually

1887

01:24:04,520 --> 01:24:02,520

a lot of to see what would work to see

1888

01:24:07,790 --> 01:24:04,530

if our synchronicity work together with

1889

01:24:09,440 --> 01:24:07,800

the actual remote viewing data and kind

1890

01:24:12,230 --> 01:24:09,450

of the more that we did session work

1891

01:24:13,700 --> 01:24:12,240

together the more we're like okay we

1892

01:24:14,990 --> 01:24:13,710

both have the same type of vision we

1893

01:24:16,850 --> 01:24:15,000

both have the same type of goal what we

1894

01:24:19,250 --> 01:24:16,860

want to do with remote viewing we both

1895

01:24:21,800 --> 01:24:19,260

know how to Remote View and have a long

1896

01:24:23,660 --> 01:24:21,810

history of practice with it and now our

1897

01:24:26,540 --> 01:24:23,670

date we have the ability to then sync

1898

01:24:28,370 --> 01:24:26,550

line up with the work which could happen

1899

01:24:30,080 --> 01:24:28,380

no other way unless what we assume it's

1900

01:24:32,390 --> 01:24:30,090

true in this case well we kind of jumped

1901

01:24:33,050 --> 01:24:32,400

the gun on this on the actual results

1902

01:24:35,570 --> 01:24:33,060

that were released

1903

01:24:38,870 --> 01:24:35,580

in the webseries just essentially which

1904

01:24:41,090 --> 01:24:38,880

shows that this does work so very few

1905

01:24:42,680 --> 01:24:41,100

things sort of surprises now Jimmy you

1906

01:24:45,940 --> 01:24:42,690

know with remote viewing trust me if we

1907

01:24:49,790 --> 01:24:45,950

showed you some of the other work right

1908

01:24:52,100 --> 01:24:49,800

but we have been right we apply a lot of

1909

01:24:54,710 --> 01:24:52,110

discernment to what we release we're

1910

01:24:57,590 --> 01:24:54,720

very careful and conscious of what can

1911

01:25:00,680 --> 01:24:57,600

and should be shared because we're going

1912

01:25:03,470 --> 01:25:00,690

into a domain where things can get messy

1913

01:25:04,940 --> 01:25:03,480

real quick yeah we're going to head

1914

01:25:06,620 --> 01:25:04,950

towards a break right here when we come

1915

01:25:08,540 --> 01:25:06,630

back we're going to start going through

1916

01:25:10,520 --> 01:25:08,550

the sessions and we will do everything

1917

01:25:13,910 --> 01:25:10,530

complete tonight so everybody just sit

1918

01:25:17,930 --> 01:25:13,920

back and relax I will say this when you

1919

01:25:20,300 --> 01:25:17,940

guys contacted Gaia four weeks ago their

1920

01:25:21,980 --> 01:25:20,310

response to me and I can go on the

1921

01:25:24,140 --> 01:25:21,990

public record and say this when you guys

1922

01:25:27,770 --> 01:25:24,150

hit them with that you put them in a

1923

01:25:30,410 --> 01:25:27,780

panic okay because this information they

1924

01:25:33,110 --> 01:25:30,420

were still digesting and putting it

1925

01:25:35,750 --> 01:25:33,120

together on their end they knew that it

1926

01:25:38,900 --> 01:25:35,760

hadn't been spoken about yet publicly

1927

01:25:41,930 --> 01:25:38,910

but you guys had revealed some pretty

1928

01:25:44,930 --> 01:25:41,940

amazing things that now have played out

1929

01:25:48,670 --> 01:25:44,940

and was certainly released in Episode

1930

01:25:52,910 --> 01:25:48,680

five of just a few days ago on Friday so

1931

01:25:55,670 --> 01:25:52,920

and their response back to me was I you

1932

01:25:57,530 --> 01:25:55,680

guys freaked them out right that you

1933

01:26:01,010 --> 01:25:57,540

guys were onto something here and it

1934

01:26:02,990 --> 01:26:01,020

wasn't just some of the the public side

1935

01:26:04,610 --> 01:26:03,000

of things but there's also some other

1936

01:26:06,140 --> 01:26:04,620

stuff going on right now that they are

1937

01:26:08,450 --> 01:26:06,150

truly trippin on we're going to break

1938

01:26:10,850 --> 01:26:08,460

all of this down right after this short

1939

01:26:13,460 --> 01:26:10,860

break our guest tonight Brett and Khan

1940

01:26:15,530 --> 01:26:13,470

from troika remote-viewing now I know

1941

01:26:16,010 --> 01:26:15,540

what everybody's saying Jimmy get on

1942

01:26:19,370 --> 01:26:16,020

with it

1943

01:26:22,100 --> 01:26:19,380

look I've got to set it up properly okay

1944

01:26:25,250 --> 01:26:22,110

I've got it set it up properly I want

1945

01:26:27,350 --> 01:26:25,260

you guys to trip out just like I did and

1946

01:26:29,720 --> 01:26:27,360

I'll be right back with Bretton Khan

1947

01:26:36,070 --> 01:26:29,730

from troika remote-viewing tonight we're

1948

01:26:36,080 --> 01:26:45,840

[Music]

1949

01:26:51,310 --> 01:26:48,460

we're out here we listen to Jimmy

1950

01:26:54,520 --> 01:26:51,320

Churchill you're listening to paint and

1951

01:26:57,400 --> 01:26:54,530

black always on the edge of the hottest

1952

01:26:58,210 --> 01:26:57,410

alternative talk chilli church with fade

1953

01:27:07,210 --> 01:26:58,220

to black

1954

01:27:08,320 --> 01:27:07,220

stay GRE radio.com people don t look at

1955

01:27:17,500 --> 01:27:08,330

the publication we tell me why don't we

1956

01:27:19,690 --> 01:27:17,510

go see me oh hello fader nods this is

1957

01:27:22,840 --> 01:27:19,700

Jimmy Church and I'm introducing new

1958

01:27:26,160 --> 01:27:22,850

farm a company whose products are based

1959

01:27:30,610 --> 01:27:26,170

on science human function based on the

1960

01:27:33,040 --> 01:27:30,620

endocannabinoid system or ECS new pharma

1961

01:27:35,770 --> 01:27:33,050

firmly believes in this science and

1962

01:27:38,590 --> 01:27:35,780

their research indicates that support of

1963

01:27:41,740 --> 01:27:38,600

the EECS provides the beneficial effects

1964

01:27:44,770 --> 01:27:41,750

for a healthy lifestyle new Pharma

1965

01:27:45,610 --> 01:27:44,780

science includes relief capsules for

1966

01:27:48,640 --> 01:27:45,620

pain relief

1967

01:27:51,760 --> 01:27:48,650

sleep capsules which are natural support

1968

01:27:55,210 --> 01:27:51,770

for occasional sleeplessness Foundation

1969

01:27:58,240 --> 01:27:55,220

is support for your ECS and fit capsules

1970

01:28:00,640 --> 01:27:58,250

support your active lifestyle just click

1971

01:28:03,760 --> 01:28:00,650

on the banner to research radio.com and

1972

01:28:06,520 --> 01:28:03,770

use the promo code f to be for a 33%

1973

01:28:09,550 --> 01:28:06,530

discount on all of their products or

1974

01:28:12,850 --> 01:28:09,560

visit new Pharma comm for all of the

1975

01:28:17,980 --> 01:28:12,860

knowledge on the science that's gnu

1976

01:28:20,560 --> 01:28:17,990

pharma comm gobekli tepe do you worry a

1977

01:28:22,480 --> 01:28:20,570

lot it don't forget foam nervous moody

1978

01:28:24,760 --> 01:28:22,490

or overwhelmed chances are you're not

1979

01:28:27,160 --> 01:28:24,770

protecting yourself from the ravaging

1980

01:28:29,920 --> 01:28:27,170

effects of stress and anxiety no matter

1981

01:28:31,810 --> 01:28:29,930

the cause ongoing stress and elevated

1982

01:28:34,300 --> 01:28:31,820

levels of the stress hormone cortisol

1983

01:28:37,180 --> 01:28:34,310

can rob your memory your health your

1984

01:28:39,160 --> 01:28:37,190

quality of life and your future now you

1985

01:28:41,290 --> 01:28:39,170

can combat the effects of stress and

1986

01:28:43,720 --> 01:28:41,300

anxiety while improving your memory and

1987

01:28:45,520 --> 01:28:43,730

recall at the same time with the dietary

1988

01:28:47,500 --> 01:28:45,530

supplement calm and clever

1989

01:28:49,930 --> 01:28:47,510

studies show that the ingredients in

1990

01:28:52,600 --> 01:28:49,940

common clever reduce cortisol by as much

1991

01:28:54,520 --> 01:28:52,610

as 30 percent in as little as one to two

1992

01:28:57,130 --> 01:28:54,530

weeks and increase your ability to

1993

01:28:58,150 --> 01:28:57,140

recall facts names the numbers in four

1994

01:28:59,890 --> 01:28:58,160

to twelve weeks

1995

01:29:02,200 --> 01:28:59,900

calm and clever was created by

1996

01:29:04,780 --> 01:29:02,210

scientists Kurt Hendricks a principal

1997

01:29:07,120 --> 01:29:04,790

investigator in two NIH funded studies

1998

01:29:09,550 --> 01:29:07,130

on Alzheimer's disease Charlie calm and

1999

01:29:10,840 --> 01:29:09,560

clever for two months you'll feel the

2000

01:29:13,000 --> 01:29:10,850

difference call one eight hundred

2001
01:29:17,080 --> 01:29:13,010
seventy five eight eight seven four six

2002
01:29:20,440 --> 01:29:17,090
or go to calm and clever calm you listen

2003
01:29:28,690 --> 01:29:20,450
to us and we listen to you and so does

2004
01:29:30,310 --> 01:29:28,700
the CIA jgr a radio calm that folks CBD

2005
01:29:32,230 --> 01:29:30,320
is a home run hitter for health right

2006
01:29:34,840 --> 01:29:32,240
now why do you ask because of what it

2007
01:29:36,370 --> 01:29:34,850
does for the body unfortunately I can't

2008
01:29:38,350 --> 01:29:36,380
tell you all about the benefit you know

2009
01:29:40,810 --> 01:29:38,360
there's reasons do your due diligence

2010
01:29:43,420 --> 01:29:40,820
and log on to ancient life oil calm

2011
01:29:45,430 --> 01:29:43,430
that's ancient life oil calm angel life

2012
01:29:47,530 --> 01:29:45,440
oil uses organic ingredients and is

2013
01:29:50,280 --> 01:29:47,540

blended in coconut oil for some of the

2014

01:29:53,200 --> 01:29:50,290

best benefits legal in 50 states and

2015

01:29:58,080 --> 01:29:53,210

non-psychoactive log on to ancient life

2016

01:30:00,910 --> 01:29:58,090

oil calm that's ancient life oil calm

2017

01:30:05,860 --> 01:30:00,920

you are listening to fade to black with

2018

01:30:08,560 --> 01:30:05,870

ginger on the game changing Network hi

2019

01:30:11,110 --> 01:30:08,570

I'm Lisa Vance you're listening to Jimmy

2020

01:30:13,930 --> 01:30:11,120

Church this is a revolution the

2021

01:30:20,980 --> 01:30:13,940

revolution will not be televised the

2022

01:30:44,090 --> 01:30:42,479

[Music]

2023

01:30:58,820 --> 01:30:44,100

you

2024

01:31:03,270 --> 01:31:01,020

all right welcome back fade to black

2025

01:31:05,370 --> 01:31:03,280

very special presentation tonight

2026

01:31:09,860 --> 01:31:05,380

because we have the troika group remote

2027

01:31:13,830 --> 01:31:09,870

viewers we have both Brett and Kahn here

2028

01:31:16,680 --> 01:31:13,840

we are doing the Nazca mummies now this

2029

01:31:21,810 --> 01:31:16,690

is what I would like to do at this point

2030

01:31:23,610 --> 01:31:21,820

the both of you I am going to Robert I'm

2031

01:31:25,710 --> 01:31:23,620

going to go to a little bit of the

2032

01:31:27,510 --> 01:31:25,720

middle of the story and let everybody

2033

01:31:29,910 --> 01:31:27,520

know actually what happened a month ago

2034

01:31:31,590 --> 01:31:29,920

that blew everybody's minds and then

2035

01:31:35,160 --> 01:31:31,600

we're going to backpedal and go through

2036

01:31:38,670 --> 01:31:35,170

the entire session what Brett and Kahn

2037

01:31:42,240 --> 01:31:38,680

remote viewed is that Maria the mummy

2038

01:31:44,940 --> 01:31:42,250

amongst other things but was pregnant

2039

01:31:48,660 --> 01:31:44,950

and there was a fetus involved and a

2040

01:31:51,690 --> 01:31:48,670

baby involved and they did this weeks

2041

01:31:54,140 --> 01:31:51,700

before Gaia broke the news and it was

2042

01:31:57,630 --> 01:31:54,150

part of the remote viewing session

2043

01:32:00,000 --> 01:31:57,640

absolutely extraordinary and the other

2044

01:32:03,000 --> 01:32:00,010

thing and I want to get this posted up

2045

01:32:07,560 --> 01:32:03,010

in Twitter first your drawing of Maria

2046

01:32:09,510 --> 01:32:07,570

with her hair so it's an incredible

2047

01:32:12,150 --> 01:32:09,520

picture it changes things for me too in

2048

01:32:17,840 --> 01:32:12,160

this entire narrative a rita post a

2049

01:32:21,480 --> 01:32:17,850

picture of maria with her hair okay now

2050

01:32:25,140 --> 01:32:21,490

so with that when you guys were starting

2051

01:32:28,950 --> 01:32:25,150

to cross-reference the data and the

2052

01:32:31,560 --> 01:32:28,960

pregnant side fetus side baby involved

2053

01:32:34,170 --> 01:32:31,570

side of things started to

2054

01:32:37,680 --> 01:32:34,180

cross-reference for the both of you how

2055

01:32:42,450 --> 01:32:37,690

strong was that information and how how

2056

01:32:45,750 --> 01:32:42,460

much of it was it the same i let me let

2057

01:32:49,140 --> 01:32:45,760

me throw that to Brett first okay great

2058

01:32:51,870 --> 01:32:49,150

it was actually kind of interesting how

2059

01:32:54,540 --> 01:32:51,880

we got to that because in the first

2060

01:32:55,770 --> 01:32:54,550

probe that we put into the work where we

2061

01:32:58,950 --> 01:32:55,780

just took we essentially took a picture

2062

01:33:01,110 --> 01:32:58,960

of the body we put it in an envelope put

2063

01:33:03,510 --> 01:33:01,120

the numbers on the envelope and then put

2064

01:33:06,630 --> 01:33:03,520

that into this blind pool and the first

2065

01:33:08,910 --> 01:33:06,640

session that we ran the baby was not in

2066

01:33:12,420 --> 01:33:08,920

that session however there were a couple

2067

01:33:14,700 --> 01:33:12,430

outliers that corroborated in this that

2068

01:33:16,470 --> 01:33:14,710

really strange that were then tasked

2069

01:33:18,480 --> 01:33:16,480

what's referred to as follow-on work and

2070

01:33:19,680 --> 01:33:18,490

this is referred to well what's your

2071

01:33:22,080 --> 01:33:19,690

what the here's what the descriptors

2072

01:33:25,200 --> 01:33:22,090

were the idea that something was being

2073

01:33:28,440 --> 01:33:25,210

kept quiet about Maria and it was being

2074

01:33:32,100 --> 01:33:28,450

kept hushed the original analysis that

2075

01:33:32,550 --> 01:33:32,110

was okay what is this fraud that's going

2076

01:33:33,630 --> 01:33:32,560

on here

2077

01:33:36,300 --> 01:33:33,640

what are they keeping secret from

2078

01:33:37,950 --> 01:33:36,310

everybody that regardless of what the

2079

01:33:40,350 --> 01:33:37,960

rest of the data said what is that this

2080

01:33:42,600 --> 01:33:40,360

this is not this is strange

2081

01:33:44,310 --> 01:33:42,610

so that was passed as what's referred to

2082

01:33:46,740 --> 01:33:44,320

as follow-on work for work was done

2083

01:33:50,130 --> 01:33:46,750

after that it was retasked was reset up

2084

01:33:51,960 --> 01:33:50,140

and then we put back and what came out

2085

01:33:54,720 --> 01:33:51,970

of that work there's this thing in both

2086

01:33:57,510 --> 01:33:54,730

viewing that's referred to as stage four

2087

01:33:59,040 --> 01:33:57,520

overlay and what this beam Stage four is

2088

01:34:02,300 --> 01:33:59,050

simply part of the structures you go

2089

01:34:04,770 --> 01:34:02,310

through it it's just part of the process

2090

01:34:05,640 --> 01:34:04,780

right we're starting to we're starting

2091

01:34:07,890 --> 01:34:05,650

to lose you

2092

01:34:09,050 --> 01:34:07,900

oh I'm sorry is this a little better

2093

01:34:10,980 --> 01:34:09,060

yeah there you go

2094

01:34:14,880 --> 01:34:10,990

sorry about sorry about that Jimmy was

2095

01:34:17,130 --> 01:34:14,890

Stage four overlay there's when there's

2096

01:34:20,490 --> 01:34:17,140

something I'll give you an example if I

2097

01:34:24,540 --> 01:34:20,500

want to go to a tribe in South America

2098

01:34:26,670 --> 01:34:24,550

and they have a some sort of prophecy

2099

01:34:29,010 --> 01:34:26,680

that if someone brings this Idol to them

2100

01:34:30,870 --> 01:34:29,020

we'll treat them as a God and then I

2101
01:34:33,330 --> 01:34:30,880
need to find where that idol is so I can

2102
01:34:35,760 --> 01:34:33,340
go piss God for this little tribe well

2103
01:34:37,350 --> 01:34:35,770
what happens if I cast that to a remote

2104
01:34:39,750 --> 01:34:37,360
viewer the remote viewer is actually

2105
01:34:42,570 --> 01:34:39,760
going to pick that intention up first

2106
01:34:44,790 --> 01:34:42,580
before they're unconscious goes to the

2107
01:34:47,640 --> 01:34:44,800
pattern of information associated with

2108
01:34:49,320 --> 01:34:47,650
that idol or that statue that's what

2109
01:34:52,860 --> 01:34:49,330
happened in this session is that the

2110
01:34:55,620 --> 01:34:52,870
intent and the emotional thought that

2111
01:34:58,560 --> 01:34:55,630
was associated around that picture that

2112
01:35:00,870 --> 01:34:58,570
we took was so strong and we actually

2113
01:35:02,880 --> 01:35:00,880

picked it up in the work and something

2114

01:35:05,610 --> 01:35:02,890

was being kept in it and when we

2115

01:35:08,430 --> 01:35:05,620

explored that we what came out of that

2116

01:35:11,250 --> 01:35:08,440

was the baby and the whole story giant

2117

01:35:12,480 --> 01:35:11,260

baby on how Maria where there's a big

2118

01:35:15,930 --> 01:35:12,490

narrative it kind of goes along with

2119

01:35:19,560 --> 01:35:15,940

this but what happened is she did not

2120

01:35:22,050 --> 01:35:19,570

follow the rules very well and it

2121

01:35:24,120 --> 01:35:22,060

resulted in her baby taken from her

2122

01:35:26,310 --> 01:35:24,130

we had sketches of that we had sketches

2123

01:35:29,190 --> 01:35:26,320

of her both on a gurney

2124

01:35:31,470 --> 01:35:29,200

essentially and then no really the

2125

01:35:33,270 --> 01:35:31,480

hardest part about this when we did that

2126

01:35:35,490 --> 01:35:33,280

part this is for us I mean they have had

2127

01:35:38,820 --> 01:35:35,500

guy I suppose panicking always a female

2128

01:35:42,360 --> 01:35:38,830

but when you run a session you download

2129

01:35:44,760 --> 01:35:42,370

so tional feelings of the life forms at

2130

01:35:47,070 --> 01:35:44,770

the specific site site in real time that

2131

01:35:49,530 --> 01:35:47,080

happens the past and when we did that

2132

01:35:53,250 --> 01:35:49,540

for both of us it was so overwhelming

2133

01:35:55,470 --> 01:35:53,260

the panic the sorrow sadness that we

2134

01:35:59,010 --> 01:35:55,480

both as soon as we finished that worker

2135

01:36:00,390 --> 01:35:59,020

like wow we that was a kind of thing

2136

01:36:02,160 --> 01:36:00,400

where you just want to take a break for

2137

01:36:03,900 --> 01:36:02,170

the rest of the day kind of put a

2138

01:36:06,090 --> 01:36:03,910

sticker on your foreheads it says out of

2139

01:36:07,830 --> 01:36:06,100

order and I've done for a couple days

2140

01:36:12,500 --> 01:36:07,840

because that's the both had that comes

2141

01:36:18,930 --> 01:36:12,510

back to purpose right right yeah it and

2142

01:36:22,680 --> 01:36:18,940

yeah yeah and and con the let's start

2143

01:36:26,910 --> 01:36:22,690

from the beginning what the story of

2144

01:36:29,490 --> 01:36:26,920

Maria and in her life when she was alive

2145

01:36:30,770 --> 01:36:29,500

but let's start there what did you find

2146

01:36:34,890 --> 01:36:30,780

out

2147

01:36:38,580 --> 01:36:34,900

yeah I think well the way that removing

2148

01:36:42,210 --> 01:36:38,590

data comes in sort of determines how we

2149

01:36:44,880 --> 01:36:42,220

tell the story and when we first did the

2150

01:36:48,300 --> 01:36:44,890

target we discovered both Brett and I

2151
01:36:51,840 --> 01:36:48,310
were sketching a female names like being

2152
01:36:54,660 --> 01:36:51,850
now a nymph is is is there's an element

2153
01:36:57,210 --> 01:36:54,670
of sexual activity or a proclivity

2154
01:37:00,180 --> 01:36:57,220
towards that and when we started looking

2155
01:37:02,340 --> 01:37:00,190
at that idea properly we started

2156
01:37:04,980 --> 01:37:02,350
discovering that she was this this

2157
01:37:08,130 --> 01:37:04,990
person this being that was very very

2158
01:37:11,160 --> 01:37:08,140
curious about the world and extremely

2159
01:37:12,840 --> 01:37:11,170
interested in understanding the world

2160
01:37:16,140 --> 01:37:12,850
and surroundings but also had a

2161
01:37:18,750 --> 01:37:16,150
fascination with human beings and this

2162
01:37:21,150 --> 01:37:18,760
is very strange because we went in with

2163
01:37:22,560 --> 01:37:21,160

the hypothesis that maybe this is human

2164

01:37:24,900 --> 01:37:22,570

remains-- or something like that

2165

01:37:27,750 --> 01:37:24,910

but as we started looking at the idea

2166

01:37:31,380 --> 01:37:27,760

that she could potentially be very very

2167

01:37:33,180 --> 01:37:31,390

curious about love for a human and that

2168

01:37:35,160 --> 01:37:33,190

was the trigger point that we started to

2169

01:37:36,630 --> 01:37:35,170

look at and analyze a little bit further

2170

01:37:37,660 --> 01:37:36,640

and do more remote viewing on when we

2171

01:37:40,000 --> 01:37:37,670

realized that Maria

2172

01:37:42,310 --> 01:37:40,010

is a sexually active being that fell in

2173

01:37:45,550 --> 01:37:42,320

love with a human being and because of

2174

01:37:48,220 --> 01:37:45,560

that she became pregnant now when that

2175

01:37:51,300 --> 01:37:48,230

happened that broke the rule of that

2176

01:37:55,770 --> 01:37:51,310

society or that civilization or that

2177

01:37:57,880 --> 01:37:55,780

entire entire domain whoever was there

2178

01:38:00,850 --> 01:37:57,890

whoever was coming from the rear

2179

01:38:02,709 --> 01:38:00,860

standpoint that was a rule that she

2180

01:38:08,470 --> 01:38:02,719

broke and there was some harsh

2181

01:38:11,950 --> 01:38:08,480

consequences for her and the the

2182

01:38:16,330 --> 01:38:11,960

question of was it that she wasn't

2183

01:38:18,070 --> 01:38:16,340

allowed to she why was she here she

2184

01:38:21,280 --> 01:38:18,080

wasn't allowed to interact or fall in

2185

01:38:25,870 --> 01:38:21,290

love she couldn't help herself was she

2186

01:38:28,330 --> 01:38:25,880

warned about that yeah I think one way

2187

01:38:30,640 --> 01:38:28,340

of looking at it is that from a remote

2188

01:38:33,160 --> 01:38:30,650

viewing standpoint we just look at the

2189

01:38:34,930 --> 01:38:33,170

basic question if we want to ask the

2190

01:38:37,120 --> 01:38:34,940

product questions we have to do more

2191

01:38:39,220 --> 01:38:37,130

follow-on work right what I'm saying is

2192

01:38:41,320 --> 01:38:39,230

we haven't looked at some fundamental

2193

01:38:44,620 --> 01:38:41,330

questions yet because basically I don't

2194

01:38:46,090 --> 01:38:44,630

have the time or the resources yet the

2195

01:38:49,060 --> 01:38:46,100

fundamental question is why was this

2196

01:38:51,970 --> 01:38:49,070

year why was she why does she have three

2197

01:38:53,919 --> 01:38:51,980

fingers for example how did she walk all

2198

01:38:56,229 --> 01:38:53,929

of these things require more follow-on

2199

01:38:58,300 --> 01:38:56,239

work what we do know however that came

2200

01:39:00,400 --> 01:38:58,310

up is corroborating data between Bret

2201

01:39:02,439 --> 01:39:00,410

and I is that she was part of the

2202

01:39:05,380 --> 01:39:02,449

severely misogynistic culture the

2203

01:39:08,830 --> 01:39:05,390

championed men and the moment that she

2204

01:39:11,290 --> 01:39:08,840

broke this rule she basically had a lot

2205

01:39:14,260 --> 01:39:11,300

of restrictions put on her female body

2206

01:39:17,290 --> 01:39:14,270

and one of those large restrictions was

2207

01:39:20,830 --> 01:39:17,300

that you cannot go and crossbreed with

2208

01:39:26,050 --> 01:39:20,840

humans and she was very very interested

2209

01:39:29,200 --> 01:39:26,060

in that now you also okay let's talk

2210

01:39:31,720 --> 01:39:29,210

about the area where she was discovered

2211

01:39:34,750 --> 01:39:31,730

this this tripped me out quite a bit I

2212

01:39:39,640 --> 01:39:34,760

keep saying trip okay this fascinated me

2213

01:39:44,979 --> 01:39:39,650

quite a bit she was you guys saw her in

2214

01:39:47,740 --> 01:39:44,989

one part of this underground area Brett

2215

01:39:49,910 --> 01:39:47,750

I'm going to hand this off to you what

2216

01:39:53,480 --> 01:39:49,920

is it that you guys found there

2217

01:39:55,370 --> 01:39:53,490

sure well India this is in the original

2218

01:39:57,500 --> 01:39:55,380

data the first session work that we did

2219

01:40:00,710 --> 01:39:57,510

and we both described that she was not

2220

01:40:02,750 --> 01:40:00,720

alone there and we have her essentially

2221

01:40:06,830 --> 01:40:02,760

out on the side a lot of this is the RV

2222

01:40:08,780 --> 01:40:06,840

context essentially what was in this

2223

01:40:11,150 --> 01:40:08,790

place and we both described it as an

2224

01:40:13,610 --> 01:40:11,160

underground area there's a really small

2225

01:40:16,970 --> 01:40:13,620

oval kind of opening to get down into it

2226

01:40:17,780 --> 01:40:16,980

and she was where they found her kind of

2227

01:40:20,210 --> 01:40:17,790

right in the front

2228

01:40:23,150 --> 01:40:20,220

however our work showed that there were

2229

01:40:25,100 --> 01:40:23,160

four other bodies that were also right

2230

01:40:27,140 --> 01:40:25,110

there with her and not only were they

2231

01:40:29,930 --> 01:40:27,150

just there in this underground area with

2232

01:40:33,290 --> 01:40:29,940

her but they were also punished equally

2233

01:40:35,240 --> 01:40:33,300

for the same crime that Maria was

2234

01:40:39,380 --> 01:40:35,250

punished for they may not have had

2235

01:40:40,820 --> 01:40:39,390

necessarily the same type of essentially

2236

01:40:42,350 --> 01:40:40,830

what happened is like the her baby was

2237

01:40:43,880 --> 01:40:42,360

taken from her that didn't necessarily

2238

01:40:46,190 --> 01:40:43,890

we didn't get that kind of information

2239

01:40:47,740 --> 01:40:46,200

happen to others but we had that was

2240

01:40:50,930 --> 01:40:47,750

essentially what occurred is that these

2241

01:40:52,970 --> 01:40:50,940

beings were thrown into this place which

2242

01:40:55,340 --> 01:40:52,980

was described as a penitentiary it was a

2243

01:40:57,830 --> 01:40:55,350

place where they are put in exile here

2244

01:40:59,270 --> 01:40:57,840

and there's implications to this that

2245

01:41:01,850 --> 01:40:59,280

maybe we'll get to a little bit later on

2246

01:41:03,890 --> 01:41:01,860

that are a little bit more dramatic once

2247

01:41:05,630 --> 01:41:03,900

you look at the rest of the work because

2248

01:41:08,470 --> 01:41:05,640

not only is that there's more bodies

2249

01:41:15,410 --> 01:41:08,480

here but what else is there may actually

2250

01:41:17,330 --> 01:41:15,420

eclipse this mummy and con I'm going to

2251

01:41:20,780 --> 01:41:17,340

go back and forth here con the the

2252

01:41:23,830 --> 01:41:20,790

penitentiary or jail or prison element

2253

01:41:26,600 --> 01:41:23,840

of this the punishment element of this

2254

01:41:29,240 --> 01:41:26,610

you guys are you know checking your data

2255

01:41:33,320 --> 01:41:29,250

going back and forth how did you come to

2256

01:41:36,470 --> 01:41:33,330

this conclusion yeah we both basically

2257

01:41:38,840 --> 01:41:36,480

got the idea separately that punishment

2258

01:41:41,360 --> 01:41:38,850

was involved this was a jail this was

2259

01:41:44,390 --> 01:41:41,370

imprisonment there was a lot of torture

2260

01:41:45,950 --> 01:41:44,400

but what what how we got there was first

2261

01:41:47,600 --> 01:41:45,960

we wanted to establish remember going

2262

01:41:49,370 --> 01:41:47,610

back to the structure of remote-viewing

2263

01:41:51,140 --> 01:41:49,380

right and it's important to keep our

2264

01:41:52,610 --> 01:41:51,150

wits about ourselves because we both

2265

01:41:55,640 --> 01:41:52,620

could be telling a story to each other

2266

01:41:57,470 --> 01:41:55,650

and then just being happy about the

2267

01:41:59,870 --> 01:41:57,480

corroboration that's not the way we do

2268

01:42:01,820 --> 01:41:59,880

it first we establish base layer is this

2269

01:42:03,020 --> 01:42:01,830

a hoax or it is real we establish that

2270

01:42:05,780 --> 01:42:03,030

was real from a remote

2271

01:42:10,280 --> 01:42:05,790

standpoint second now if she is real

2272

01:42:12,080 --> 01:42:10,290

let's go to her moment of death now this

2273

01:42:15,950 --> 01:42:12,090

is the part when we started getting a

2274

01:42:18,170 --> 01:42:15,960

lot more data around how she died and it

2275

01:42:20,150 --> 01:42:18,180

was this part that that that there were

2276

01:42:21,770 --> 01:42:20,160

a lot of significant heavy emotions and

2277

01:42:24,740 --> 01:42:21,780

some weird things started happening as

2278

01:42:27,800 --> 01:42:24,750

well that we had to discharge because we

2279

01:42:29,660 --> 01:42:27,810

were so close to the site that we had to

2280

01:42:31,700 --> 01:42:29,670

make sure that we were properly

2281

01:42:33,680 --> 01:42:31,710

analyzing this and and had to take a

2282

01:42:35,330 --> 01:42:33,690

walker on the block so to speak on the

2283

01:42:36,680 --> 01:42:35,340

moment we did that we looked at her

2284

01:42:38,270 --> 01:42:36,690

death we discovered that there were a

2285

01:42:41,150 --> 01:42:38,280

number of people there a number of

2286

01:42:42,770 --> 01:42:41,160

beings that were being punished and

2287

01:42:45,860 --> 01:42:42,780

tortured and her punishment and torture

2288

01:42:50,120 --> 01:42:45,870

was far more severe in that she was

2289

01:42:52,130 --> 01:42:50,130

basically gassed or or put a burn that

2290

01:42:54,740 --> 01:42:52,140

almost burnt the live of gas with

2291

01:42:57,320 --> 01:42:54,750

advanced technology because they wanted

2292

01:42:59,270 --> 01:42:57,330

to kill something on her as part of

2293

01:43:01,610 --> 01:42:59,280

their death process there's something

2294

01:43:04,130 --> 01:43:01,620

that she has that they wanted to kill

2295

01:43:06,320 --> 01:43:04,140

and before they could do that they

2296

01:43:08,300 --> 01:43:06,330

needed to of course we move her baby so

2297

01:43:10,700 --> 01:43:08,310

we wouldn't be surprised if somehow the

2298

01:43:13,310 --> 01:43:10,710

DNA is could relate between the baby and

2299

01:43:15,950 --> 01:43:13,320

Maria but more importantly if they are

2300

01:43:17,600 --> 01:43:15,960

able to see any slice of skin marks that

2301
01:43:19,970 --> 01:43:17,610
I don't know whether that's possible but

2302
01:43:23,690 --> 01:43:19,980
if there are any cutting open wounds at

2303
01:43:25,970 --> 01:43:23,700
her like a cesarean section that's sort

2304
01:43:28,940 --> 01:43:25,980
of the image that we conk and now you

2305
01:43:32,120 --> 01:43:28,950
know if that gets revealed we are in a

2306
01:43:35,740 --> 01:43:32,130
whole nother ballgame here that's that's

2307
01:43:40,280 --> 01:43:35,750
going to be fascinating Rita post the

2308
01:43:41,810 --> 01:43:40,290
the to fetus pics that we have also and

2309
01:43:43,250 --> 01:43:41,820
I want to get to the ritual to we're

2310
01:43:47,570 --> 01:43:43,260
going to do that in just a second you

2311
01:43:50,300 --> 01:43:47,580
have one fetus pic where it looks the

2312
01:43:53,900 --> 01:43:50,310
fee the baby looks normal then you have

2313
01:43:58,490 --> 01:43:53,910

another one where something else is

2314

01:44:01,490 --> 01:43:58,500

going on here with with the baby can we

2315

01:44:04,190 --> 01:44:01,500

go to the Sun as these gets posted and

2316

01:44:08,480 --> 01:44:04,200

as these get posted con let me ask you

2317

01:44:11,770 --> 01:44:08,490

this what why the second illustration of

2318

01:44:14,270 --> 01:44:11,780

of the baby and what is around its head

2319

01:44:15,880 --> 01:44:14,280

yeah I think I think it's important just

2320

01:44:18,430 --> 01:44:15,890

to rien

2321

01:44:20,110 --> 01:44:18,440

sites here that this is this is not what

2322

01:44:21,760 --> 01:44:20,120

we draw in the remote viewing session

2323

01:44:24,480 --> 01:44:21,770

this is our these are artistic

2324

01:44:27,610 --> 01:44:24,490

renditions of what we felt right and

2325

01:44:29,280 --> 01:44:27,620

what how we pieced it together so Brett

2326

01:44:31,480 --> 01:44:29,290

and I collaborate on the artistic

2327

01:44:33,790 --> 01:44:31,490

renditions and he does the master work

2328

01:44:35,980 --> 01:44:33,800

and enacted creating this what's

2329

01:44:37,990 --> 01:44:35,990

happening here on the second photo the

2330

01:44:40,630 --> 01:44:38,000

first one is of course in a room but the

2331

01:44:43,450 --> 01:44:40,640

second one is an excitement essentially

2332

01:44:45,970 --> 01:44:43,460

the babies being pulled out or forced

2333

01:44:48,220 --> 01:44:45,980

out of her because of the impact that is

2334

01:44:53,080 --> 01:44:48,230

crossbreed would have on future

2335

01:44:58,080 --> 01:44:53,090

descendants bred when you did this

2336

01:45:03,690 --> 01:45:01,510

it's there's a couple of strange things

2337

01:45:07,150 --> 01:45:03,700

that are going on with the actual bodies

2338

01:45:11,680 --> 01:45:07,160

in the actual artistic renditions of it

2339

01:45:13,840 --> 01:45:11,690

it is a it's essentially like the

2340

01:45:17,700 --> 01:45:13,850

closest match and so it's not going to

2341

01:45:24,490 --> 01:45:17,710

be completely precise but I would say

2342

01:45:28,300 --> 01:45:24,500

it's pretty close okay and the there's a

2343

01:45:29,710 --> 01:45:28,310

round object I'm on to move on but when

2344

01:45:30,790 --> 01:45:29,720

everybody looks at this picture I want

2345

01:45:36,040 --> 01:45:30,800

them to understand what they're seeing

2346

01:45:40,090 --> 01:45:36,050

here what is the dark object odd the

2347

01:45:41,650 --> 01:45:40,100

right side of the baby's head well

2348

01:45:44,020 --> 01:45:41,660

there's something that came up and we'll

2349

01:45:45,940 --> 01:45:44,030

probably get in a little more detail as

2350

01:45:47,860 --> 01:45:45,950

we move on here there's another object

2351

01:45:50,470 --> 01:45:47,870

that was discovered in the original

2352

01:45:55,900 --> 01:45:50,480

remote viewing data that was very very

2353

01:45:57,610 --> 01:45:55,910

strange and it's it's something that was

2354

01:45:59,200 --> 01:45:57,620

there's actually when we go into the

2355

01:46:02,560 --> 01:45:59,210

actual work in the later guy episodes

2356

01:46:04,630 --> 01:46:02,570

they found some of these things and we

2357

01:46:06,880 --> 01:46:04,640

believe we're not actually sure whether

2358

01:46:09,640 --> 01:46:06,890

or not they were born with this thing

2359

01:46:13,120 --> 01:46:09,650

perhaps already right but we do know

2360

01:46:16,330 --> 01:46:13,130

that it existed on the bodies and what

2361

01:46:20,230 --> 01:46:16,340

this is is was a metallic

2362

01:46:22,660 --> 01:46:20,240

crystalline essentially exterior that's

2363

01:46:24,340 --> 01:46:22,670

we described and we're using our own

2364

01:46:27,520 --> 01:46:24,350

lexicon here we're using our own now

2365

01:46:29,470 --> 01:46:27,530

we're getting into a kind of a territory

2366

01:46:31,360 --> 01:46:29,480

that is beyond our kin so to

2367

01:46:33,820 --> 01:46:31,370

because when Khan and I started to

2368

01:46:35,530 --> 01:46:33,830

describe this we had no idea what this

2369

01:46:39,910 --> 01:46:35,540

was it was very strange

2370

01:46:42,010 --> 01:46:39,920

and but we found it was on Maria and it

2371

01:46:44,830 --> 01:46:42,020

was also associated there are other ones

2372

01:46:46,960 --> 01:46:44,840

these things at the site these crystals

2373

01:46:49,600 --> 01:46:46,970

and they were also on the other bodies

2374

01:46:51,580 --> 01:46:49,610

and so we wanted to kind of make sure

2375

01:46:53,440 --> 01:46:51,590

that that was rendered because it plays

2376

01:46:55,800 --> 01:46:53,450

a really significant role in what's

2377

01:46:59,530 --> 01:46:55,810

there and it plays a significant role in

2378

01:47:02,110 --> 01:46:59,540

actually who and what Maria was now also

2379

01:47:03,880 --> 01:47:02,120

with the other bodies that were there

2380

01:47:07,180 --> 01:47:03,890

either one of you can jump in and answer

2381

01:47:09,510 --> 01:47:07,190

this but as this played out for Gaia you

2382

01:47:14,080 --> 01:47:09,520

guys were ahead of the curve here and

2383

01:47:17,920 --> 01:47:14,090

the other bodies that were found didn't

2384

01:47:19,960 --> 01:47:17,930

come out till later gee and the dating

2385

01:47:22,210 --> 01:47:19,970

on the other bodies is a little bit

2386

01:47:28,240 --> 01:47:22,220

different but the baby is still in

2387

01:47:31,000 --> 01:47:28,250

question but you see the baby as being

2388

01:47:35,710 --> 01:47:31,010

removed from Maria that's what the data

2389

01:47:38,650 --> 01:47:35,720

suggests yeah we see that now remember

2390

01:47:40,360 --> 01:47:38,660

we only looked at Maria everything else

2391

01:47:42,670 --> 01:47:40,370

that we got in our session work we refer

2392

01:47:44,650 --> 01:47:42,680

to as context simply it's our

2393

01:47:46,270 --> 01:47:44,660

unconscious mind also seeing all these

2394

01:47:48,820 --> 01:47:46,280

other patterns information associated

2395

01:47:50,560 --> 01:47:48,830

with Maria and giving it to us so that

2396

01:47:53,890 --> 01:47:50,570

we can better understand what happened

2397

01:47:55,840 --> 01:47:53,900

and so we never looked directly with

2398

01:47:58,690 --> 01:47:55,850

remote-viewing at any of these other

2399

01:48:03,340 --> 01:47:58,700

bodies we did however look directly at

2400

01:48:05,290 --> 01:48:03,350

this inserted little crystal for lack of

2401

01:48:08,620 --> 01:48:05,300

a better word we used crystal we use

2402

01:48:11,470 --> 01:48:08,630

device we actually used a word it was

2403

01:48:13,000 --> 01:48:11,480

really strange something like an Android

2404

01:48:14,440 --> 01:48:13,010

and that's going to throw everyone maybe

2405

01:48:16,480 --> 01:48:14,450

a little bit off because like well what

2406

01:48:18,760 --> 01:48:16,490

is an Android or anything robotic have

2407

01:48:20,230 --> 01:48:18,770

to do with this well there's something

2408

01:48:23,470 --> 01:48:20,240

remote viewing it's it's essentially

2409

01:48:25,450 --> 01:48:23,480

it's an analogy we call it an AOL s it's

2410

01:48:27,010 --> 01:48:25,460

kind of like a noise but with signal

2411

01:48:28,900 --> 01:48:27,020

it's like mixed in with both because we

2412

01:48:31,810 --> 01:48:28,910

don't actually have any

2413

01:48:33,880 --> 01:48:31,820

closely related word that would fit what

2414

01:48:37,450 --> 01:48:33,890

it is so it gives us just the closest

2415

01:48:39,490 --> 01:48:37,460

match and so it's like an Android and

2416

01:48:41,400 --> 01:48:39,500

when it means it's like an Android it

2417

01:48:43,419 --> 01:48:41,410

means that whatever is controlling

2418

01:48:46,750 --> 01:48:43,429

Maria's body

2419

01:48:50,080 --> 01:48:46,760

is this thing the limbs the head

2420

01:48:52,989 --> 01:48:50,090

probably the eyes the whole motion the

2421

01:48:54,850 --> 01:48:52,999

operation of Maria according to the

2422

01:48:56,830 --> 01:48:54,860

corroborating remote viewing data is

2423

01:48:58,689 --> 01:48:56,840

that it was not operated from a brain

2424

01:49:01,600 --> 01:48:58,699

now there may have been a brain but that

2425

01:49:05,290 --> 01:49:01,610

was not its seat of awareness its

2426

01:49:08,439 --> 01:49:05,300

operation who and what Maria was was not

2427

01:49:11,859 --> 01:49:08,449

a body that was simply a way for this

2428

01:49:15,580 --> 01:49:11,869

thing to operate here what Maria was her

2429

01:49:18,640 --> 01:49:15,590

mind existed in this object in this

2430

01:49:21,669 --> 01:49:18,650

crystal that was placed we described it

2431

01:49:23,350 --> 01:49:21,679

as near the throat in the thorax in some

2432

01:49:24,699 --> 01:49:23,360

of the artistic ones we kind of took a

2433

01:49:26,919 --> 01:49:24,709

little bit of liberties first placement

2434

01:49:28,870 --> 01:49:26,929

but essentially right around the chest

2435

01:49:30,819 --> 01:49:28,880

and you actually look at one of the CT

2436

01:49:32,979 --> 01:49:30,829

scans now this was after the fact we

2437

01:49:35,709 --> 01:49:32,989

were kind of floored when we saw this

2438

01:49:38,140 --> 01:49:35,719

but the drawing one of the drawings in

2439

01:49:40,120 --> 01:49:38,150

one of the sessions perfectly matches

2440

01:49:43,149 --> 01:49:40,130

the drawing in the CT scan of kind of

2441

01:49:44,770 --> 01:49:43,159

like this two oval side-by-side right on

2442

01:49:47,109 --> 01:49:44,780

the chest of one of the smaller bodies

2443

01:49:49,270 --> 01:49:47,119

and what our data says is that would be

2444

01:49:51,100 --> 01:49:49,280

there and not only would that be there

2445

01:49:54,310 --> 01:49:51,110

but that's the thing that made these

2446

01:49:56,830 --> 01:49:54,320

things operate that's the actual entity

2447

01:49:58,810 --> 01:49:56,840

it's not the body the body was simply a

2448

01:50:00,640 --> 01:49:58,820

way for its operation and inspiring

2449

01:50:05,859 --> 01:50:00,650

yeah when when that when that was

2450

01:50:10,259 --> 01:50:05,869

revealed by Gaia and your your remote

2451

01:50:13,989 --> 01:50:10,269

viewing of this it is it's spot-on and

2452

01:50:16,029 --> 01:50:13,999

so for you what did you I mean were you

2453

01:50:18,100 --> 01:50:16,039

guys taken aback a little bit that you

2454

01:50:20,739 --> 01:50:18,110

guys were almost too accurate here

2455

01:50:22,899 --> 01:50:20,749

because the chest plate the chest plates

2456

01:50:25,959 --> 01:50:22,909

data right that the subhead Gaia

2457

01:50:28,000 --> 01:50:25,969

revealed was was pretty amazing and I

2458

01:50:30,669 --> 01:50:28,010

had talked to Jay about this I've talked

2459

01:50:33,699 --> 01:50:30,679

you know on and off the air about that

2460

01:50:38,049 --> 01:50:33,709

and the the word Android was dropped by

2461

01:50:40,330 --> 01:50:38,059

me and robot three four weeks ago right

2462

01:50:42,910 --> 01:50:40,340

and it was something that Jay and I had

2463

01:50:45,969 --> 01:50:42,920

discussed on the air but you guys remote

2464

01:50:48,339 --> 01:50:45,979

viewed this before our broadcast and I

2465

01:50:50,979 --> 01:50:48,349

had no idea about your remote viewing I

2466

01:50:54,790 --> 01:50:50,989

didn't know about any of it until just a

2467

01:50:57,310 --> 01:50:54,800

few days ago as you guys know but you

2468

01:50:59,060 --> 01:50:57,320

guys had the same

2469

01:51:01,250 --> 01:50:59,070

uh-uh

2470

01:51:03,200 --> 01:51:01,260

amazement is the right word that you're

2471

01:51:07,010 --> 01:51:03,210

starting to see all of this actually

2472

01:51:08,870 --> 01:51:07,020

cross-check I was I was blown away by it

2473

01:51:11,780 --> 01:51:08,880

but what did you think when he saw the

2474

01:51:16,130 --> 01:51:11,790

whole chest plate stuff revealed in the

2475

01:51:20,330 --> 01:51:16,140

radiology yeah I think you know it's

2476

01:51:23,450 --> 01:51:20,340

always it just floors us sometimes and

2477

01:51:25,370 --> 01:51:23,460

me we cannot really process it so what

2478

01:51:27,380 --> 01:51:25,380

is important however is whenever we

2479

01:51:29,270 --> 01:51:27,390

overcome from an emotional standpoint

2480

01:51:31,610 --> 01:51:29,280

that we like we're so excited that we're

2481

01:51:33,340 --> 01:51:31,620

on target that's when we have to pause

2482

01:51:36,200 --> 01:51:33,350

and put our feet back on the ground

2483

01:51:39,110 --> 01:51:36,210

because that excitement can actually

2484

01:51:41,240 --> 01:51:39,120

hijack us right into saying the wrong

2485

01:51:44,300 --> 01:51:41,250

thing into going in the wrong direction

2486

01:51:47,300 --> 01:51:44,310

right happen before people get excited

2487

01:51:48,470 --> 01:51:47,310

people get curious they think that

2488

01:51:51,530 --> 01:51:48,480

they're on target getting their

2489

01:51:52,730 --> 01:51:51,540

superhuman for us we start adding in

2490

01:51:54,650 --> 01:51:52,740

skepticism and this is the

2491

01:51:57,290 --> 01:51:54,660

self-correcting part where was bread and

2492

01:51:58,820 --> 01:51:57,300

i are forced to bring in skepticism and

2493

01:52:00,860 --> 01:51:58,830

we started to bring in skepticism we

2494

01:52:02,510 --> 01:52:00,870

said okay we nobody is real but we

2495

01:52:04,970 --> 01:52:02,520

haven't looked at the other bodies and

2496

01:52:08,080 --> 01:52:04,980

going back to what Brett shared in our

2497

01:52:11,860 --> 01:52:08,090

podcast which is that if you look at

2498

01:52:14,180 --> 01:52:11,870

what is the best what is the best

2499

01:52:18,140 --> 01:52:14,190

disinfectant for mation campaigns tend

2500

01:52:20,300 --> 01:52:18,150

to be proof hot truths and complete lies

2501
01:52:21,950 --> 01:52:20,310
all jumbled up and given to you that's

2502
01:52:23,900 --> 01:52:21,960
right what we are extremely worried

2503
01:52:25,910 --> 01:52:23,910
about right now from guys perspective

2504
01:52:29,540 --> 01:52:25,920
ever from just as entire discovery is

2505
01:52:33,710 --> 01:52:29,550
that there is no chain of custody to the

2506
01:52:35,330 --> 01:52:33,720
exact tool or that location and it's

2507
01:52:37,540 --> 01:52:35,340
because there's this individual person

2508
01:52:41,270 --> 01:52:37,550
called Mario who has given these

2509
01:52:42,680 --> 01:52:41,280
additional bodies to Gaia right and or

2510
01:52:45,260 --> 01:52:42,690
or that they have made an arrangement

2511
01:52:47,810 --> 01:52:45,270
but Gaia doesn't necessarily have access

2512
01:52:49,580 --> 01:52:47,820
to the tomb that's being kept hidden and

2513
01:52:52,070 --> 01:52:49,590

for us that a little bit of a red flag

2514

01:52:54,620 --> 01:52:52,080

because what we want to look at and

2515

01:52:56,180 --> 01:52:54,630

understand is how is their chain of

2516

01:52:57,920 --> 01:52:56,190

custody from a scientific standpoint

2517

01:52:59,300 --> 01:52:57,930

that Gaia knows exactly where these

2518

01:53:02,810 --> 01:52:59,310

bodies are coming up because it would be

2519

01:53:04,880 --> 01:53:02,820

a real shame Jimmy if Maria is proven to

2520

01:53:06,950 --> 01:53:04,890

be true and her DNA's accurate but the

2521

01:53:09,419 --> 01:53:06,960

rest of them are hoaxes because that's

2522

01:53:13,140 --> 01:53:09,429

when this one disinformation campaign

2523

01:53:15,419 --> 01:53:13,150

start well that's always how it plays

2524

01:53:19,979 --> 01:53:15,429

out when it's a real disinfo campaign

2525

01:53:24,810 --> 01:53:19,989

but I I can say this with nearly 100%

2526

01:53:27,689 --> 01:53:24,820

certainty that the next play and it may

2527

01:53:32,009 --> 01:53:27,699

be playing out as I speak to you is to

2528

01:53:33,449 --> 01:53:32,019

go to the site okay and and just like

2529

01:53:37,379 --> 01:53:33,459

you just said I mean that's the chain

2530

01:53:39,419 --> 01:53:37,389

not only the Chain of Custody has to be

2531

01:53:41,069 --> 01:53:39,429

accurate and for the scientific method

2532

01:53:42,629 --> 01:53:41,079

to play out that's the first thing that

2533

01:53:44,910 --> 01:53:42,639

everybody's going to ask about is the

2534

01:53:47,040 --> 01:53:44,920

chain of custody and I think guy is

2535

01:53:51,330 --> 01:53:47,050

playing all of that out to the best of

2536

01:53:54,660 --> 01:53:51,340

their abilities but I can say with

2537

01:53:57,089 --> 01:53:54,670

certainty that the next stage that has

2538

01:54:00,149 --> 01:53:57,099

to play out besides the DNA results

2539

01:54:02,189 --> 01:54:00,159

coming back is the actual site itself

2540

01:54:04,109 --> 01:54:02,199

there's got to be boots on the ground

2541

01:54:07,080 --> 01:54:04,119

that's got to be video evidence and

2542

01:54:09,299 --> 01:54:07,090

documentation for that for all of this

2543

01:54:11,879 --> 01:54:09,309

to move forward forever for this to be

2544

01:54:15,419 --> 01:54:11,889

taken 100% seriously if you break

2545

01:54:18,390 --> 01:54:15,429

anything here okay anything goes out of

2546

01:54:20,580 --> 01:54:18,400

play then then it this is all going to

2547

01:54:23,640 --> 01:54:20,590

go out the window very very very quickly

2548

01:54:25,850 --> 01:54:23,650

so I think that Gaia is doing everything

2549

01:54:29,179 --> 01:54:25,860

that they can to take the next steps

2550

01:54:33,540 --> 01:54:29,189

okay without I can't say anything more

2551

01:54:36,689 --> 01:54:33,550

but but let's just I'm treading on very

2552

01:54:39,689 --> 01:54:36,699

thin ice here so let's just say that I

2553

01:54:41,879 --> 01:54:39,699

feel pretty pretty confident in how this

2554

01:54:43,350 --> 01:54:41,889

is going to play out now we're going to

2555

01:54:45,779 --> 01:54:43,360

head well we're going to head towards a

2556

01:54:48,410 --> 01:54:45,789

break here so what I want to set up for

2557

01:54:50,819 --> 01:54:48,420

the break one of the most fascinating

2558

01:54:54,270 --> 01:54:50,829

illustrations here and let's get this up

2559

01:54:56,129 --> 01:54:54,280

in Twitter right now is the ritual and

2560

01:55:00,449 --> 01:54:56,139

you also have a what appears to be a

2561

01:55:06,149 --> 01:55:00,459

judge but let's what is represented here

2562

01:55:09,029 --> 01:55:06,159

in this ritual sure the ritual data came

2563

01:55:11,729 --> 01:55:09,039

out when we looked at her death and we

2564

01:55:13,949 --> 01:55:11,739

wanted to see how it was that she died

2565

01:55:16,699 --> 01:55:13,959

and so what we did is this is referred

2566

01:55:19,199 --> 01:55:16,709

to as an event recreation session and

2567

01:55:21,929 --> 01:55:19,209

what occurred is she was thrown into a

2568

01:55:22,859 --> 01:55:21,939

pit and we believe this occurred to this

2569

01:55:24,000 --> 01:55:22,869

group

2570

01:55:26,009 --> 01:55:24,010

together maybe not necessarily the same

2571

01:55:28,259 --> 01:55:26,019

time but in a very similar manner

2572

01:55:30,750 --> 01:55:28,269

they're put into a pit and there's a

2573

01:55:32,100 --> 01:55:30,760

centrifuge that exists there there's

2574

01:55:34,830 --> 01:55:32,110

really strange because we're describing

2575

01:55:37,500 --> 01:55:34,840

steel registra it was a centrifuge of

2576

01:55:42,020 --> 01:55:37,510

steel or sort of material like that and

2577

01:55:44,339 --> 01:55:42,030

there were these judges or peers or

2578

01:55:47,369 --> 01:55:44,349

individuals who were acted as authority

2579

01:55:49,409 --> 01:55:47,379

that would stand over this pit and into

2580

01:55:52,350 --> 01:55:49,419

the pit into the centrifuge went an

2581

01:55:54,569 --> 01:55:52,360

enormous amount of hot toxic chemicals

2582

01:55:56,759 --> 01:55:54,579

and these chemicals are meant to do two

2583

01:55:58,830 --> 01:55:56,769

things number one our work described

2584

01:56:02,040 --> 01:55:58,840

that's the preservation encasement of

2585

01:56:03,989 --> 01:56:02,050

the body was number one but they did

2586

01:56:05,729 --> 01:56:03,999

something else is that there is a

2587

01:56:08,850 --> 01:56:05,739

directed we don't know whether it was an

2588

01:56:10,290 --> 01:56:08,860

energy or just just pure extreme heat it

2589

01:56:13,830 --> 01:56:10,300

was something with high energetics

2590

01:56:16,649 --> 01:56:13,840

regardless but was pointed directly at

2591

01:56:18,929 --> 01:56:16,659

the object on Maria's thorax right near

2592

01:56:20,639 --> 01:56:18,939

her chest while wrote whoa and it

2593

01:56:23,219 --> 01:56:20,649

destroyed it completely

2594

01:56:25,379 --> 01:56:23,229

she was obliterated she was completely

2595

01:56:27,239 --> 01:56:25,389

erased the body was preserved and our

2596

01:56:29,639 --> 01:56:27,249

work said that essentially it was

2597

01:56:31,799 --> 01:56:29,649

ritualistic it was a ceremony but it

2598

01:56:33,569 --> 01:56:31,809

wasn't necessarily from Lea's sake it

2599

01:56:39,840 --> 01:56:33,579

was for the sake of keeping her body as

2600

01:56:45,360 --> 01:56:43,140

okay it sounds like somebody's landing

2601
01:56:46,710 --> 01:56:45,370
at an airport but this is a good spot

2602
01:56:49,620 --> 01:56:46,720
for us to take a break

2603
01:56:53,550 --> 01:56:49,630
one of the things that I above pointed

2604
01:56:55,170 --> 01:56:53,560
out is it it looked to me and we'll

2605
01:56:57,690 --> 01:56:55,180
discuss this when we come back we'll

2606
01:57:01,080 --> 01:56:57,700
pick it up it it looked like she sat

2607
01:57:03,030 --> 01:57:01,090
down and died it didn't look like she

2608
01:57:04,560 --> 01:57:03,040
was put in that position that's me and

2609
01:57:08,040 --> 01:57:04,570
this is fade to black our guest tonight

2610
01:57:14,940 --> 01:57:08,050
the troika group alpha dimension guard

2611
01:57:17,730 --> 01:57:14,950
on Jimmy Church radar this is kg are a

2612
01:57:22,470 --> 01:57:17,740
digital broadcasting station Salt Lake

2613
01:57:24,960 --> 01:57:22,480

City Utah and Buren Arkansas finger

2614

01:57:26,880 --> 01:57:24,970

let's get this man to the ER staff right

2615

01:57:28,980 --> 01:57:26,890

away that's where we see this every day

2616

01:57:31,410 --> 01:57:28,990

heart attack or angina pain due to

2617

01:57:33,810 --> 01:57:31,420

blocked and clogged arteries chelation

2618

01:57:35,970 --> 01:57:33,820

can remove obstructions or blockages

2619

01:57:37,110 --> 01:57:35,980

from arteries and help avoid painful and

2620

01:57:39,780 --> 01:57:37,120

expensive surgery

2621

01:57:41,430 --> 01:57:39,790

now there's angiogram it's a liquid oral

2622

01:57:43,830 --> 01:57:41,440

chelation product that you take with

2623

01:57:46,440 --> 01:57:43,840

juice you start to feel the results fast

2624

01:57:47,760 --> 01:57:46,450

angio Prem increases blood flow all over

2625

01:57:50,070 --> 01:57:47,770

the bodies and that means more energy

2626
01:57:52,590 --> 01:57:50,080
and strength to take on the day with

2627
01:57:54,710 --> 01:57:52,600
less aches and pains 60 years of

2628
01:57:57,720 --> 01:57:54,720
research has gone into chelation and

2629
01:57:59,970 --> 01:57:57,730
angiogram is the result a safe and easy

2630
01:58:02,160 --> 01:57:59,980
way to unblock your veins and arteries

2631
01:58:04,080 --> 01:58:02,170
from buildup that slow circulation

2632
01:58:05,010 --> 01:58:04,090
taking dr. Jones please report to the

2633
01:58:06,990 --> 01:58:05,020
emergency room right away

2634
01:58:10,140 --> 01:58:07,000
log on now for a special radio offer

2635
01:58:14,850 --> 01:58:10,150
from angiogram that's angiogram comm /

2636
01:58:16,800 --> 01:58:14,860
radio ang IO PRI em angio prim calm /

2637
01:58:19,260 --> 01:58:16,810
radio are called eight seven seven eight

2638
01:58:22,280 --> 01:58:19,270

eight to seventy two 21 that's a seven

2639

01:58:25,770 --> 01:58:22,290

seven eight a two seventy two 21

2640

01:58:29,070 --> 01:58:25,780

so you love talk radio then you'll love

2641

01:58:31,890 --> 01:58:29,080

talk stream live calm talk stream live

2642

01:58:34,080 --> 01:58:31,900

is always on 24/7 with the best

2643

01:58:36,210 --> 01:58:34,090

streaming talk shows find your favorite

2644

01:58:39,270 --> 01:58:36,220

talkers and discover some new ones it's

2645

01:58:41,070 --> 01:58:39,280

free readily available online or on the

2646

01:58:43,500 --> 01:58:41,080

smartphone or tablet finding your

2647

01:58:45,780 --> 01:58:43,510

favorite talk shows all in one place has

2648

01:58:48,300 --> 01:58:45,790

gotten a whole lot easier just go to

2649

01:58:50,850 --> 01:58:48,310

talk stream live.com be sure to download

2650

01:58:54,360 --> 01:58:50,860

the free apps from Google Play or the

2651

01:58:57,570 --> 01:58:54,370

itunes app store your contact for

2652

01:59:01,800 --> 01:58:57,580

current news and trending topics jgr a

2653

01:59:03,810 --> 01:59:01,810

radio.com did you know that when you're

2654

01:59:06,270 --> 01:59:03,820

on the road with limited data or Wi-Fi

2655

01:59:08,400 --> 01:59:06,280

available you can still listen to every

2656

01:59:11,010 --> 01:59:08,410

minute a fade to black by just calling

2657

01:59:14,040 --> 01:59:11,020

six oh five five six two four four eight

2658

01:59:16,530 --> 01:59:14,050

two no smartphone app or Internet needed

2659

01:59:19,140 --> 01:59:16,540

it saves your data plan and no extra

2660

01:59:21,930 --> 01:59:19,150

cost if you have unlimited minutes just

2661

01:59:24,090 --> 01:59:21,940

call six oh five five six two four four

2662

01:59:27,050 --> 01:59:24,100

eight two you can listen to me Jimmy

2663

01:59:28,970 --> 01:59:27,060

Church on any phone any time anywhere

2664

01:59:32,160 --> 01:59:28,980

gobekli tepe

2665

01:59:32,760 --> 01:59:32,170

do you or loved ones suffer migraine

2666

01:59:34,740 --> 01:59:32,770

headaches

2667

01:59:37,380 --> 01:59:34,750

listen to what scientists Kurt Hendricks

2668

01:59:38,790 --> 01:59:37,390

has to say thirty five million people in

2669

01:59:40,110 --> 01:59:38,800

the United States suffer with

2670

01:59:42,060 --> 01:59:40,120

debilitating migraines

2671

01:59:44,400 --> 01:59:42,070

if you or a loved one oh one of them you

2672

01:59:46,080 --> 01:59:44,410

need to know about my groceries hi I'm

2673

01:59:48,360 --> 01:59:46,090

Kurt Hendricks the scientists had

2674

01:59:50,850 --> 01:59:48,370

formulated and patented to microwave

2675

01:59:52,800 --> 01:59:50,860

migraine formula my relief is a non

2676

01:59:54,510 --> 01:59:52,810

prescription dietary supplement

2677

01:59:56,400 --> 01:59:54,520

recommended by neurologists

2678

01:59:58,950 --> 01:59:56,410

pharmacist and media traditions to

2679

02:00:01,200 --> 01:59:58,960

address nutritional deficiencies in both

2680

02:00:03,690 --> 02:00:01,210

adults and children over - with

2681

02:00:05,280 --> 02:00:03,700

migraines dr michael e for three months

2682

02:00:07,200 --> 02:00:05,290

and see the powerful difference it can

2683

02:00:08,700 --> 02:00:07,210

make in your life or get your money back

2684

02:00:13,320 --> 02:00:08,710

no questions asked

2685

02:00:16,350 --> 02:00:13,330

go to mig 9-1-1 dot-com or call 800 m IG

2686

02:00:18,660 --> 02:00:16,360

735 for you can change your life today

2687

02:00:21,690 --> 02:00:18,670

so if you suffer from migraines don't

2688

02:00:24,990 --> 02:00:21,700

wait call 800 mig seven three five four

2689

02:00:35,690 --> 02:00:25,000

that's 800 mig seven three five four or

2690

02:00:43,100 --> 02:00:40,470

you wanna know a secret I love ponies I

2691

02:00:46,310 --> 02:00:43,110

really love ponies I'm serious I

2692

02:00:48,560 --> 02:00:46,320

couldn't stay sane without poor mr. Bush

2693

02:00:54,830 --> 02:00:48,570

why fade to black

2694

02:00:58,830 --> 02:00:56,670

this is fade to black

2695

02:01:02,520 --> 02:00:58,840

with Jimmy Church on the game changer

2696

02:01:04,910 --> 02:01:02,530

radio network and kgr a the global radio

2697

02:01:16,100 --> 02:01:04,920

alliance

2698

02:01:18,570 --> 02:01:16,110

[Music]

2699

02:01:22,620 --> 02:01:18,580

all right welcome back fade to black

2700

02:01:24,600 --> 02:01:22,630

you guys are so spoiled what a show that

2701

02:01:29,700 --> 02:01:24,610

I expected that tonight we have the

2702

02:01:31,650 --> 02:01:29,710

troika group Brett and Kahn and what I

2703

02:01:34,980 --> 02:01:31,660

would like to do I want to do a slight

2704

02:01:37,260 --> 02:01:34,990

recap I'll let either one of you handle

2705

02:01:40,440 --> 02:01:37,270

this but as you guys have compiled all

2706

02:01:42,830 --> 02:01:40,450

of the data and and put this down where

2707

02:01:49,320 --> 02:01:42,840

are we standing here

2708

02:01:52,410 --> 02:01:49,330

she was here fell in love and then okay

2709

02:01:55,500 --> 02:01:52,420

okay all the way to the point of the

2710

02:01:59,880 --> 02:01:55,510

this apparent judgment can one of you do

2711

02:02:02,940 --> 02:01:59,890

a recap for us yeah happy to Jimmy so

2712

02:02:05,070 --> 02:02:02,950

essentially this this being Maria was

2713

02:02:06,630 --> 02:02:05,080

was real was not a hoax we established

2714

02:02:08,730 --> 02:02:06,640

that from a remote viewing standpoint

2715

02:02:11,220 --> 02:02:08,740

this is not some complex hoax that has

2716

02:02:13,290 --> 02:02:11,230

been pieced together or mutilated that's

2717

02:02:15,450 --> 02:02:13,300

fact number one from removing

2718

02:02:17,430 --> 02:02:15,460

corroborating standpoint fact number two

2719

02:02:20,730 --> 02:02:17,440

is the circumstances surrounding her

2720

02:02:23,580 --> 02:02:20,740

death were also corroborated in that she

2721

02:02:25,980 --> 02:02:23,590

was pregnant and then a baby was excised

2722

02:02:28,070 --> 02:02:25,990

from her and removed from her and

2723

02:02:31,080 --> 02:02:28,080

subsequently after she was put to death

2724

02:02:32,940 --> 02:02:31,090

now if you go to the documentary that

2725

02:02:37,170 --> 02:02:32,950

guy is published observed two things

2726

02:02:40,200 --> 02:02:37,180

there is a similarity in the position of

2727

02:02:43,950 --> 02:02:40,210

both the baby and Maria in that they're

2728

02:02:46,290 --> 02:02:43,960

plotting together hunched over both of

2729

02:02:49,200 --> 02:02:46,300

them and they're put in this position

2730

02:02:51,720 --> 02:02:49,210

from a ritualistic standpoint from a

2731

02:02:53,760 --> 02:02:51,730

place of guilt or from a pace of apology

2732

02:02:56,220 --> 02:02:53,770

because this is the sin that they

2733

02:02:59,340 --> 02:02:56,230

committed this is both mother and baby

2734

02:03:02,040 --> 02:02:59,350

will be punished for it now that data

2735

02:03:03,420 --> 02:03:02,050

came through very very clean what we are

2736

02:03:05,760 --> 02:03:03,430

interested on or whether we're

2737

02:03:08,400 --> 02:03:05,770

interested on going from here is how do

2738

02:03:10,410 --> 02:03:08,410

we establish a bond chain of custody but

2739

02:03:12,120 --> 02:03:10,420
number two what part of Maria's

2740

02:03:14,580 --> 02:03:12,130
consciousness was killed in the death

2741

02:03:16,860 --> 02:03:14,590
process and we think that crystalline

2742

02:03:19,620 --> 02:03:16,870
object that stuff that exists on the

2743

02:03:22,350 --> 02:03:19,630
Forex on the pit is going to be critical

2744

02:03:23,420 --> 02:03:22,360
to answer to to unraveling this entire

2745

02:03:28,550 --> 02:03:23,430
mystery

2746

02:03:31,490 --> 02:03:28,560
do you think my take and what was

2747

02:03:34,720 --> 02:03:31,500
fascinating here is this I had said from

2748

02:03:40,580 --> 02:03:34,730
the very beginning when from the first

2749

02:03:45,140 --> 02:03:40,590
video that it looked to me that she sat

2750

02:03:49,150 --> 02:03:45,150
down and died that she was alive and she

2751
02:03:52,010 --> 02:03:49,160
sat down in this position and and died

2752
02:03:54,410 --> 02:03:52,020
that I mean it looks to me like I don't

2753
02:03:55,760 --> 02:03:54,420
think she was put in this position I've

2754
02:03:57,410 --> 02:03:55,770
had a lot of people that say you know

2755
02:04:00,590 --> 02:03:57,420
they do this in Peru they put the moment

2756
02:04:03,530 --> 02:04:00,600
it but it to me from an emotional

2757
02:04:07,690 --> 02:04:03,540
standpoint it looks like she sat down

2758
02:04:10,760 --> 02:04:07,700
and and and then died in this position

2759
02:04:14,480 --> 02:04:10,770
does your data show that I mean if she

2760
02:04:18,170 --> 02:04:14,490
was gassed do you think that and that

2761
02:04:21,500 --> 02:04:18,180
she just sat down and expired you know

2762
02:04:24,080 --> 02:04:21,510
we have that she was cast down into this

2763
02:04:27,020 --> 02:04:24,090

container as canister if you will right

2764

02:04:28,970 --> 02:04:27,030

and whether or not she was forced in

2765

02:04:32,180 --> 02:04:28,980

that position I don't actually believe

2766

02:04:34,070 --> 02:04:32,190

so one of our original postulates when

2767

02:04:38,180 --> 02:04:34,080

we were looking at the work after we

2768

02:04:40,400 --> 02:04:38,190

were done was was she trying to protect

2769

02:04:42,920 --> 02:04:40,410

something her hands are in front of her

2770

02:04:44,480 --> 02:04:42,930

chests are they not right well now that

2771

02:04:47,120 --> 02:04:44,490

we look at the data that her seat of

2772

02:04:50,030 --> 02:04:47,130

consciousness her awareness came from

2773

02:04:52,220 --> 02:04:50,040

this object was she trying to guard that

2774

02:04:53,840 --> 02:04:52,230

with her arms you know we haven't looked

2775

02:04:54,950 --> 02:04:53,850

at that we could there's a lot of things

2776

02:04:57,770 --> 02:04:54,960

we actually could look at that we

2777

02:04:59,810 --> 02:04:57,780

haven't yet but as far as what our data

2778

02:05:02,720 --> 02:04:59,820

said she was not forced in that position

2779

02:05:04,790 --> 02:05:02,730

that we know of she did die in a very

2780

02:05:06,620 --> 02:05:04,800

similar sitting position based off the

2781

02:05:09,110 --> 02:05:06,630

work whether they kind of adjusted her a

2782

02:05:13,430 --> 02:05:09,120

little bit after the fact we our data

2783

02:05:17,630 --> 02:05:13,440

doesn't say now what about let's let's

2784

02:05:19,940 --> 02:05:17,640

go into some speculation here what's the

2785

02:05:24,130 --> 02:05:19,950

white powder where you guys be where you

2786

02:05:31,370 --> 02:05:27,350

the white powder essentially in the data

2787

02:05:34,400 --> 02:05:31,380

we had again this is using I'm not a

2788

02:05:37,189 --> 02:05:34,410

chemist so remember the process of

2789

02:05:40,520 --> 02:05:37,199

remote viewing its using my lexicon

2790

02:05:42,500 --> 02:05:40,530

it's using my associations from the

2791

02:05:44,330 --> 02:05:42,510

unconscious up to the conscious right

2792

02:05:45,620 --> 02:05:44,340

and so when I'm in this state it's going

2793

02:05:48,140 --> 02:05:45,630

to use the words that I have available

2794

02:05:50,959 --> 02:05:48,150

to me I don't actually have the word

2795

02:05:53,780 --> 02:05:50,969

diatomaceous earth in my vocabulary from

2796

02:05:56,030 --> 02:05:53,790

before seeing the guy documentary so

2797

02:05:58,700 --> 02:05:56,040

that kind of descriptor it's actually it

2798

02:06:00,979 --> 02:05:58,710

can happen it's rare that you get a word

2799

02:06:02,450 --> 02:06:00,989

I actually recently had one where I had

2800

02:06:04,070 --> 02:06:02,460

a word in a session and it was I had no

2801
02:06:06,950 --> 02:06:04,080
idea what the meaning looked it up and

2802
02:06:07,910 --> 02:06:06,960
it was a perfect context but it almost

2803
02:06:10,280 --> 02:06:07,920
never happens

2804
02:06:14,709 --> 02:06:10,290
and so the descriptors that were coming

2805
02:06:18,110 --> 02:06:14,719
up for us was essentially this is a

2806
02:06:20,720 --> 02:06:18,120
plastic-like fluid that's toxic that's

2807
02:06:23,870 --> 02:06:20,730
enveloping her which main purpose was to

2808
02:06:29,689 --> 02:06:23,880
preserve her body as an example I want

2809
02:06:33,110 --> 02:06:29,699
to read a post up the picture numbers oh

2810
02:06:37,850 --> 02:06:33,120
she just did okay number six is up which

2811
02:06:40,729 --> 02:06:37,860
is this chamber I'm going to go ahead

2812
02:06:44,870 --> 02:06:40,739
and and and and get this out one more

2813
02:06:48,169 --> 02:06:44,880

time what what are we looking at here

2814

02:06:49,300 --> 02:06:48,179

describe the chamber and is it what's it

2815

02:06:51,890 --> 02:06:49,310

made of

2816

02:06:54,680 --> 02:06:51,900

sure the descriptor that came back is

2817

02:06:56,959 --> 02:06:54,690

that it was made out of steel and last I

2818

02:07:00,620 --> 02:06:56,969

checked during the era that this body

2819

02:07:02,240 --> 02:07:00,630

was was carbon dated back to I'm pretty

2820

02:07:05,090 --> 02:07:02,250

sure they didn't have steel canisters

2821

02:07:06,470 --> 02:07:05,100

around just laying around back then but

2822

02:07:09,470 --> 02:07:06,480

that was the descriptor that came back

2823

02:07:11,540 --> 02:07:09,480

it's a steel centrifuge and then the

2824

02:07:13,580 --> 02:07:11,550

again this was during the ceremony of

2825

02:07:17,240 --> 02:07:13,590

her death there were elders that were

2826
02:07:18,950 --> 02:07:17,250
there that were based from above if she

2827
02:07:21,260 --> 02:07:18,960
was down in a pit in this steel kind of

2828
02:07:23,750 --> 02:07:21,270
centrifuge the chemicals and the toxins

2829
02:07:27,100 --> 02:07:23,760
were coming down on top of her so she

2830
02:07:29,300 --> 02:07:27,110
was basically drowned in this muck and

2831
02:07:31,850 --> 02:07:29,310
but not only was it just like a liquid

2832
02:07:33,320 --> 02:07:31,860
it was a very hot metallic liquid and so

2833
02:07:36,530 --> 02:07:33,330
the artistic grandeur that you have

2834
02:07:39,290 --> 02:07:36,540
there of that is her sitting down in

2835
02:07:41,660 --> 02:07:39,300
this steel cannister where she's

2836
02:07:45,770 --> 02:07:41,670
eventually flooded with this material

2837
02:07:48,680 --> 02:07:45,780
and ultimately dies now can you you had

2838
02:07:51,650 --> 02:07:48,690

the same I mean this is

2839

02:07:54,920 --> 02:07:51,660

I died to be clear here he has had the

2840

02:07:58,820 --> 02:07:54,930

same exact data is so this is what you

2841

02:08:00,830 --> 02:07:58,830

saw as well yeah that's that's correct I

2842

02:08:04,060 --> 02:08:00,840

might use a little bit of different

2843

02:08:06,709 --> 02:08:04,070

vocabulary but it was the exact same

2844

02:08:10,520 --> 02:08:06,719

dimensional sort of sketches with her

2845

02:08:13,010 --> 02:08:10,530

inside is when you guys get this because

2846

02:08:16,250 --> 02:08:13,020

it's disturbing to look at right it is

2847

02:08:18,320 --> 02:08:16,260

it's just a disturbing vision how do you

2848

02:08:21,080 --> 02:08:18,330

guys deal with the emotional side of

2849

02:08:24,620 --> 02:08:21,090

this because it's it's tragic it's it's

2850

02:08:27,530 --> 02:08:24,630

it's very emotional yeah I think this is

2851
02:08:30,050 --> 02:08:27,540
the part to me where Brett and I have

2852
02:08:31,150 --> 02:08:30,060
agreed we don't teach remote viewing

2853
02:08:33,920 --> 02:08:31,160
anymore

2854
02:08:37,130 --> 02:08:33,930
we teach it at a very basic level but

2855
02:08:38,959 --> 02:08:37,140
the way where the problem comes in is if

2856
02:08:41,510 --> 02:08:38,969
you look at a vast majority of remote

2857
02:08:44,390 --> 02:08:41,520
viewers who have they start of remote

2858
02:08:46,790 --> 02:08:44,400
viewing and then they go into a deep of

2859
02:08:50,390 --> 02:08:46,800
this because they don't know how to deal

2860
02:08:53,510 --> 02:08:50,400
with some of the difficulties that you

2861
02:08:55,520 --> 02:08:53,520
start intersecting with and some of the

2862
02:08:57,050 --> 02:08:55,530
things that start confronting you so we

2863
02:08:59,840 --> 02:08:57,060

believe very strongly that you need to

2864

02:09:01,700 --> 02:08:59,850

have a strong spiritual practice strong

2865

02:09:05,540 --> 02:09:01,710

sense of discernment and you need to

2866

02:09:07,459 --> 02:09:05,550

have a discipline that allows you to

2867

02:09:10,370 --> 02:09:07,469

anchor yourself in the truth and stand

2868

02:09:12,500 --> 02:09:10,380

from it before you speak and that's why

2869

02:09:14,959 --> 02:09:12,510

Brett and I are confident of working

2870

02:09:16,700 --> 02:09:14,969

together regardless of our egos and it's

2871

02:09:19,040 --> 02:09:16,710

better to recognize that we have egos

2872

02:09:20,930 --> 02:09:19,050

than to say oh no we don't have them but

2873

02:09:23,900 --> 02:09:20,940

importantly it's important that that

2874

02:09:25,729 --> 02:09:23,910

means critical that remote viewers have

2875

02:09:28,400 --> 02:09:25,739

this sort of discipline to to guard

2876

02:09:31,630 --> 02:09:28,410

against this sort of emotional hijacks

2877

02:09:34,490 --> 02:09:31,640

because you can get hijacked in a way

2878

02:09:36,770 --> 02:09:34,500

and you can get paranoid you can get the

2879

02:09:39,560 --> 02:09:36,780

wrong sort of flaw so when we teach it

2880

02:09:41,120 --> 02:09:39,570

we teach it at a very basic level for

2881

02:09:42,890 --> 02:09:41,130

people to understand their mind their

2882

02:09:48,560 --> 02:09:42,900

consciousness but we don't teach the

2883

02:09:53,900 --> 02:09:48,570

advanced skills anymore the the okay

2884

02:09:57,800 --> 02:09:53,910

let's discuss the alien part of this did

2885

02:10:02,000 --> 02:09:57,810

the data cross reference her not being

2886

02:10:10,890 --> 02:10:05,610

these are one of you Oh

2887

02:10:13,560 --> 02:10:10,900

maybe bread so I think I think just on

2888

02:10:16,620 --> 02:10:13,570

that question Jimmy we have not looked

2889

02:10:22,350 --> 02:10:16,630

at the earth part we have not looked at

2890

02:10:25,470 --> 02:10:22,360

her origin bread are you there yeah I'm

2891

02:10:29,490 --> 02:10:25,480

here sorry but okay okay yeah yeah we we

2892

02:10:33,209 --> 02:10:29,500

didn't uh I think it's pretty clear

2893

02:10:34,770 --> 02:10:33,219

based off the work that reading with a

2894

02:10:36,600 --> 02:10:34,780

human crossbreeding

2895

02:10:38,310 --> 02:10:36,610

it was against her society against her

2896

02:10:42,680 --> 02:10:38,320

rules we're dealing with something that

2897

02:10:45,390 --> 02:10:42,690

is not typical it's not standard and

2898

02:10:47,640 --> 02:10:45,400

it's as far as the data says it's

2899

02:10:51,240 --> 02:10:47,650

legitimate it was not created in a art

2900

02:10:53,640 --> 02:10:51,250

gallery or by some great hoaxster so the

2901

02:10:56,070 --> 02:10:53,650

implications of that also the fact that

2902

02:10:58,169 --> 02:10:56,080

our data shows her mind was in this

2903

02:10:59,520 --> 02:10:58,179

object and it was destroyed during the

2904

02:11:02,180 --> 02:10:59,530

death process and that was how they

2905

02:11:04,709 --> 02:11:02,190

killed her ultimately the body to die -

2906

02:11:07,500 --> 02:11:04,719

that to me doesn't know of any human

2907

02:11:09,149 --> 02:11:07,510

that I know of now again we could

2908

02:11:12,540 --> 02:11:09,159

speculate perhaps - the cows come home

2909

02:11:15,870 --> 02:11:12,550

but we could actually know if we decided

2910

02:11:17,280 --> 02:11:15,880

to do more work on this and it's the

2911

02:11:19,020 --> 02:11:17,290

kind of thing that I think there's a lot

2912

02:11:20,939 --> 02:11:19,030

of answers we may well do that that is

2913

02:11:22,740 --> 02:11:20,949

something that maybe there's there's a

2914

02:11:24,270 --> 02:11:22,750

time and a place to do the rest I answer

2915

02:11:26,459 --> 02:11:24,280

the rest of those questions because

2916

02:11:28,080 --> 02:11:26,469

otherwise in just my own analytical mind

2917

02:11:34,950 --> 02:11:28,090

based off the data I'd just be guessing

2918

02:11:40,680 --> 02:11:34,960

and the man this is just it is it is

2919

02:11:44,189 --> 02:11:40,690

harsh its harsh but the other bodies the

2920

02:11:47,729 --> 02:11:44,199

other mummies that are that were found

2921

02:11:53,310 --> 02:11:47,739

what did you guys see with them and what

2922

02:11:56,729 --> 02:11:53,320

was the how are they related as far as

2923

02:11:58,830 --> 02:11:56,739

being related all that we had is that

2924

02:12:01,050 --> 02:11:58,840

they were a group yeah the day that they

2925

02:12:04,290 --> 02:12:01,060

were yeah the the carbon-dating says

2926

02:12:08,010 --> 02:12:04,300

that they are they are separated by over

2927

02:12:09,689 --> 02:12:08,020

a thousand years but there's the yeah

2928

02:12:11,550 --> 02:12:09,699

here's the issue well it's not

2929

02:12:14,070 --> 02:12:11,560

necessarily an issue it's more of a

2930

02:12:16,380 --> 02:12:14,080

concern that actually Khan and I have

2931

02:12:18,270 --> 02:12:16,390

because and this is when we're talking

2932

02:12:19,140 --> 02:12:18,280

about the tomb we're talking about what

2933

02:12:20,940 --> 02:12:19,150

else is there

2934

02:12:22,650 --> 02:12:20,950

we're talking about what happens if a

2935

02:12:26,280 --> 02:12:22,660

lot of people start going down into this

2936

02:12:28,170 --> 02:12:26,290

place is that what these things are they

2937

02:12:30,630 --> 02:12:28,180

are not necessarily all dead

2938

02:12:32,460 --> 02:12:30,640

our descriptor shows that this is the

2939

02:12:34,290 --> 02:12:32,470

thing that we found in the tomb that we

2940

02:12:36,570 --> 02:12:34,300

really didn't go into too much detail

2941

02:12:38,280 --> 02:12:36,580

even with Gaia because we weren't sure

2942

02:12:40,650 --> 02:12:38,290

how to broach this but I think at this

2943

02:12:43,320 --> 02:12:40,660

point that is getting to this stage it's

2944

02:12:45,420 --> 02:12:43,330

good to get this out there that real

2945

02:12:47,060 --> 02:12:45,430

discernment means to be exercised if

2946

02:12:50,400 --> 02:12:47,070

you're going down into that place

2947

02:12:53,480 --> 02:12:50,410

because our work is showing that this is

2948

02:12:55,770 --> 02:12:53,490

a place of Exile for these types of

2949

02:12:58,500 --> 02:12:55,780

things you know what else might supposed

2950

02:13:00,780 --> 02:12:58,510

to call them there's a crystal entity

2951
02:13:02,790 --> 02:13:00,790
that's using a physical body to walk

2952
02:13:04,830 --> 02:13:02,800
around and have an experience here but

2953
02:13:05,910 --> 02:13:04,840
they broke the rules of that society and

2954
02:13:08,970 --> 02:13:05,920
this is their punishment

2955
02:13:11,280 --> 02:13:08,980
it's our current assessment again more

2956
02:13:12,870 --> 02:13:11,290
work is for sure warranted but it's our

2957
02:13:15,590 --> 02:13:12,880
current assessment that there are more

2958
02:13:18,960 --> 02:13:15,600
there and they're not necessarily all

2959
02:13:20,580 --> 02:13:18,970
non-operational now when you're dealing

2960
02:13:22,110 --> 02:13:20,590
with crystals and a type of thing and an

2961
02:13:24,090 --> 02:13:22,120
entity that you don't know what its

2962
02:13:27,330 --> 02:13:24,100
intentions are you don't know what it

2963
02:13:28,380 --> 02:13:27,340

can do you have to be real careful and

2964

02:13:30,240 --> 02:13:28,390

you know when you start looking at

2965

02:13:32,370 --> 02:13:30,250

remote viewing you get returned real

2966

02:13:34,020 --> 02:13:32,380

quick be careful what you look at and

2967

02:13:36,810 --> 02:13:34,030

because there's a lot of things out

2968

02:13:39,450 --> 02:13:36,820

there that the universe is a lot

2969

02:13:41,430 --> 02:13:39,460

stranger then then everyone may realize

2970

02:13:44,610 --> 02:13:41,440

once they start kind of poking at the

2971

02:13:45,960 --> 02:13:44,620

bear but I know all the anything that we

2972

02:13:47,700 --> 02:13:45,970

can really recommend is that you got to

2973

02:13:49,560 --> 02:13:47,710

be the real discernment needs to be used

2974

02:13:51,240 --> 02:13:49,570

before they kind of start prodding

2975

02:13:52,560 --> 02:13:51,250

around down there because we think that

2976

02:13:55,320 --> 02:13:52,570

there's ones that are so active there

2977

02:13:58,560 --> 02:13:55,330

now but it's also a prison yeah and how

2978

02:14:00,870 --> 02:13:58,570

do you guys move forward is the data now

2979

02:14:04,260 --> 02:14:00,880

corrupted I mean how do you guys move

2980

02:14:06,270 --> 02:14:04,270

forward and continue to to investigate

2981

02:14:09,540 --> 02:14:06,280

because you now you know so much you've

2982

02:14:12,300 --> 02:14:09,550

seen the videos right how do you move

2983

02:14:16,740 --> 02:14:12,310

forward without just being completely

2984

02:14:18,990 --> 02:14:16,750

contaminated let's say I think an

2985

02:14:20,880 --> 02:14:19,000

excellent question because it's a

2986

02:14:22,590 --> 02:14:20,890

technical answer and there is this part

2987

02:14:24,780 --> 02:14:22,600

of remote viewing which is done blind

2988

02:14:27,720 --> 02:14:24,790

and then there is another part of the

2989

02:14:28,410 --> 02:14:27,730

mode being called front loaded front

2990

02:14:30,570 --> 02:14:28,420

loaded me

2991

02:14:31,890 --> 02:14:30,580

you know a little bit about the target

2992

02:14:36,090 --> 02:14:31,900

or you know quite a bit about the

2993

02:14:37,860 --> 02:14:36,100

subject and the only way to do

2994

02:14:40,410 --> 02:14:37,870

front-loaded remote viewing is through

2995

02:14:41,880 --> 02:14:40,420

years and years of experience it goes

2996

02:14:44,310 --> 02:14:41,890

back to what I shared with you earlier

2997

02:14:46,320 --> 02:14:44,320

Jimmy about how do you discern the

2998

02:14:49,140 --> 02:14:46,330

signature of a thought that pops into

2999

02:14:51,750 --> 02:14:49,150

your head right and you start developing

3000

02:14:53,729 --> 02:14:51,760

the subtle sense now it becomes even

3001
02:14:55,470 --> 02:14:53,739
more trickier the moment you start being

3002
02:14:57,330 --> 02:14:55,480
front-loaded because let's say something

3003
02:15:00,510 --> 02:14:57,340
pops into your head that says prison

3004
02:15:03,180 --> 02:15:00,520
imprisonment versus if it's actually

3005
02:15:05,280 --> 02:15:03,190
from the right data source which is that

3006
02:15:07,500 --> 02:15:05,290
death or something like that and the

3007
02:15:09,419 --> 02:15:07,510
ideas are fairly similar and so you run

3008
02:15:11,970 --> 02:15:09,429
into some technical complications there

3009
02:15:14,160 --> 02:15:11,980
what if what differentiates us from

3010
02:15:17,189 --> 02:15:14,170
other viewers is that we are able to

3011
02:15:19,020 --> 02:15:17,199
work collaboratively both Brett and I

3012
02:15:21,930 --> 02:15:19,030
and we're able to cross check each other

3013
02:15:24,419 --> 02:15:21,940

out and we apply an even more stricter

3014

02:15:26,669 --> 02:15:24,429

form of control to the data that we need

3015

02:15:28,620 --> 02:15:26,679

whenever we run front-loaded so that's

3016

02:15:31,740 --> 02:15:28,630

an excellent question and we've come up

3017

02:15:35,729 --> 02:15:31,750

with the our data is in so accurate even

3018

02:15:41,280 --> 02:15:35,739

front-loaded that were confident isn't

3019

02:15:44,370 --> 02:15:41,290

that a paradox Robbie it's it's I

3020

02:15:48,570 --> 02:15:44,380

understand and I hear you but isn't that

3021

02:15:50,640 --> 02:15:48,580

isn't that wrong I mean if it's

3022

02:15:53,820 --> 02:15:50,650

front-loaded I mean it then it should be

3023

02:15:55,560 --> 02:15:53,830

accurate know that there's a slight

3024

02:15:59,310 --> 02:15:55,570

difference front-loaded often times

3025

02:16:01,290 --> 02:15:59,320

means you have some knowledge but the

3026

02:16:03,300 --> 02:16:01,300

way to check one thing that I'm excited

3027

02:16:06,240 --> 02:16:03,310

about the way to check front-loaded data

3028

02:16:08,300 --> 02:16:06,250

is if you can put on a brainwave device

3029

02:16:10,830 --> 02:16:08,310

to see whether you're going into theta

3030

02:16:12,479 --> 02:16:10,840

because there - just imagine - data

3031

02:16:14,580 --> 02:16:12,489

streams okay there is your thinking mind

3032

02:16:16,200 --> 02:16:14,590

which pops in with a question like Egypt

3033

02:16:17,669 --> 02:16:16,210

or I want milkshake and all that right

3034

02:16:19,650 --> 02:16:17,679

that's your front that's your front

3035

02:16:21,780 --> 02:16:19,660

loading talking right then there is a

3036

02:16:24,870 --> 02:16:21,790

far more subtle sense that comes in and

3037

02:16:27,439 --> 02:16:24,880

that's the data stream this displaces

3038

02:16:31,680 --> 02:16:27,449

tall thin dark and it comes in suddenly

3039

02:16:34,650 --> 02:16:31,690

and it is like a quick intuitive flash

3040

02:16:36,719 --> 02:16:34,660

you must have a level of hyper awareness

3041

02:16:39,540 --> 02:16:36,729

or micro awareness that allows you to

3042

02:16:41,339 --> 02:16:39,550

catch the snippets front-loading is is

3043

02:16:42,419 --> 02:16:41,349

only only applicable and this is an

3044

02:16:44,610 --> 02:16:42,429

advanced skill

3045

02:16:46,320 --> 02:16:44,620

you cannot do it as a beginning remote

3046

02:16:48,809 --> 02:16:46,330

viewer you must do it with someone else

3047

02:16:51,179 --> 02:16:48,819

who has that level of skill but at the

3048

02:16:53,910 --> 02:16:51,189

same time you must be very very cautious

3049

02:16:55,709 --> 02:16:53,920

and conscious about the type of data

3050

02:16:57,599 --> 02:16:55,719

that you're acquiring because sure I

3051
02:16:59,610 --> 02:16:57,609
remove you can always fool themselves

3052
02:17:01,679 --> 02:16:59,620
but bread and I cannot fool each other

3053
02:17:05,280 --> 02:17:01,689
we have to be accountable to each other

3054
02:17:06,660 --> 02:17:05,290
in that way definitely also if I could

3055
02:17:09,540 --> 02:17:06,670
just have one you know go ahead well I

3056
02:17:12,030 --> 02:17:09,550
bread sure there's there's also not only

3057
02:17:13,950 --> 02:17:12,040
is it sure the more advanced a viewer

3058
02:17:15,870 --> 02:17:13,960
has the better they are the more

3059
02:17:17,689 --> 02:17:15,880
experienced to ascertain whether or not

3060
02:17:20,610 --> 02:17:17,699
something is mental noise or not and to

3061
02:17:22,410 --> 02:17:20,620
differentiate those signal patterns but

3062
02:17:24,360 --> 02:17:22,420
there's also something we do and we do

3063
02:17:26,610 --> 02:17:24,370

this regardless yes we know a lot about

3064

02:17:28,290 --> 02:17:26,620

this topic now but there's a trick that

3065

02:17:30,360 --> 02:17:28,300

we use and we discussed this earlier as

3066

02:17:33,299 --> 02:17:30,370

well where what we do is what we call it

3067

02:17:35,610 --> 02:17:33,309

we create a blind pool this is where say

3068

02:17:37,620 --> 02:17:35,620

we put 20 it depends on how much time we

3069

02:17:39,240 --> 02:17:37,630

have and obviously the more targets that

3070

02:17:40,889 --> 02:17:39,250

we put in this pool that we don't know

3071

02:17:42,240 --> 02:17:40,899

which one we're picking out at random is

3072

02:17:46,110 --> 02:17:42,250

going to take longer to kind of get

3073

02:17:47,969 --> 02:17:46,120

around to it but it's a way to still put

3074

02:17:49,469 --> 02:17:47,979

a distance when you're running a session

3075

02:17:51,629 --> 02:17:49,479

if there's if you're randomly picking a

3076

02:17:53,250 --> 02:17:51,639

target out of a pool say 20 different

3077

02:17:55,200 --> 02:17:53,260

targets some of them are the Eiffel

3078

02:17:57,360 --> 02:17:55,210

Tower and then some of them are The

3079

02:17:59,219 --> 02:17:57,370

Mummy then you never really know what

3080

02:18:00,870 --> 02:17:59,229

you're going to get and so it's another

3081

02:18:02,549 --> 02:18:00,880

way to just put a little bit more

3082

02:18:04,889 --> 02:18:02,559

distance between yourself and the data

3083

02:18:06,689 --> 02:18:04,899

even though we're still only releasing

3084

02:18:08,519 --> 02:18:06,699

information should we continue to

3085

02:18:10,110 --> 02:18:08,529

continue work on this stuff that's

3086

02:18:12,089 --> 02:18:10,120

corroborated that's independently

3087

02:18:13,889 --> 02:18:12,099

obtained there's still little tricks

3088

02:18:17,250 --> 02:18:13,899

that we can use within the techniques

3089

02:18:18,750 --> 02:18:17,260

itself to separate us and make it easier

3090

02:18:22,500 --> 02:18:18,760

for us to distinguish what is mental

3091

02:18:24,419 --> 02:18:22,510

poison yeah it's kind of like a jury you

3092

02:18:26,160 --> 02:18:24,429

know how do you get a jury pool together

3093

02:18:29,339 --> 02:18:26,170

that doesn't know anything about a

3094

02:18:33,330 --> 02:18:29,349

famous case right if it's going to be

3095

02:18:35,879 --> 02:18:33,340

completely contaminated and now that the

3096

02:18:39,750 --> 02:18:35,889

the Nazca mummy thing is out there so

3097

02:18:41,790 --> 02:18:39,760

much and I mean how could I how can I go

3098

02:18:44,250 --> 02:18:41,800

to Courtney brown or another remote

3099

02:18:45,719 --> 02:18:44,260

viewer you know go to DAX or some of

3100

02:18:48,959 --> 02:18:45,729

these guys that are really really good

3101
02:18:51,719 --> 02:18:48,969
and and say can you look at the Nazca

3102
02:18:55,019 --> 02:18:51,729
mummy I can't do that because it's just

3103
02:18:55,970 --> 02:18:55,029
completely front-loaded and and polluted

3104
02:18:59,690 --> 02:18:55,980
at this point

3105
02:19:01,340 --> 02:18:59,700
so how do we move forward well there are

3106
02:19:02,030 --> 02:19:01,350
parts of the question that are still

3107
02:19:04,490 --> 02:19:02,040
blind

3108
02:19:08,871 --> 02:19:04,500
for example where is the location of the

3109
02:19:12,680 --> 02:19:08,881
tomb or why was she here what other

3110
02:19:15,411 --> 02:19:12,690
things are there at that location what

3111
02:19:17,871 --> 02:19:15,421
what bodies are real is what bodies are

3112
02:19:20,090 --> 02:19:17,881
fake what's the agenda of person X Y Z

3113
02:19:22,041 --> 02:19:20,100

and the sort of situation so the number

3114

02:19:25,970 --> 02:19:22,051

of permutations unknowns that you can

3115

02:19:28,880 --> 02:19:25,980

hit I would say that the front-loading

3116

02:19:30,530 --> 02:19:28,890

is is a way that you can work around

3117

02:19:32,990 --> 02:19:30,540

front-loading by essentially having a

3118

02:19:34,610 --> 02:19:33,000

large enough blind pool and it just

3119

02:19:36,440 --> 02:19:34,620

depends on the discipline level of the

3120

02:19:38,090 --> 02:19:36,450

remote viewer because if you have two or

3121

02:19:40,310 --> 02:19:38,100

three viewers working together you're

3122

02:19:43,460 --> 02:19:40,320

going to get far more accuracy even if

3123

02:19:45,800 --> 02:19:43,470

they're front-loaded because you're able

3124

02:19:47,510 --> 02:19:45,810

to sense you're able to see what what

3125

02:19:49,671 --> 02:19:47,520

corroborates or what does not

3126

02:19:52,881 --> 02:19:49,681

corroborate and you know often times I

3127

02:19:54,440 --> 02:19:52,891

end up slipping breath mickey where he

3128

02:19:57,951 --> 02:19:54,450

thinks that he is going to get a front

3129

02:19:59,421 --> 02:19:57,961

loaded target but then he yeah he gets

3130

02:20:00,951 --> 02:19:59,431

it gets a blind target completely

3131

02:20:02,301 --> 02:20:00,961

different sent him far far away from

3132

02:20:05,480 --> 02:20:02,311

what he thought he was going to remove

3133

02:20:07,310 --> 02:20:05,490

you and in his mind that's a test a test

3134

02:20:10,011 --> 02:20:07,320

from a teacher to a student or test from

3135

02:20:11,871 --> 02:20:10,021

appear to appear whether you know how to

3136

02:20:14,390 --> 02:20:11,881

distinguish your imagination your

3137

02:20:17,530 --> 02:20:14,400

thinking mind from your intuitive mind

3138

02:20:21,140 --> 02:20:17,540

and that's remote viewing is it a curse

3139

02:20:25,520 --> 02:20:21,150

and that not that not hard yeah yeah not

3140

02:20:28,041 --> 02:20:25,530

Maria this talent I mean certainly it's

3141

02:20:30,140 --> 02:20:28,051

fun to go and see this and you know you

3142

02:20:32,961 --> 02:20:30,150

open up envelopes and you're like holy

3143

02:20:37,551 --> 02:20:32,971

crap man we're spot on you're across you

3144

02:20:39,890 --> 02:20:37,561

know but but also it could be a curse is

3145

02:20:41,631 --> 02:20:39,900

it is it something that maybe you wish

3146

02:20:45,110 --> 02:20:41,641

you didn't have this talent sometimes

3147

02:20:48,980 --> 02:20:45,120

every every person I've ever taught I've

3148

02:20:51,110 --> 02:20:48,990

always started be careful what you wish

3149

02:20:53,060 --> 02:20:51,120

for because you might just get it it

3150

02:20:56,451 --> 02:20:53,070

sounds cliché but when it comes to

3151

02:20:57,890 --> 02:20:56,461

remote viewing it is so true if you're

3152

02:21:01,541 --> 02:20:57,900

not ready for the type of information

3153

02:21:04,610 --> 02:21:01,551

this can be - it was just a enthusiast

3154

02:21:07,131 --> 02:21:04,620

the thing it what we're doing here is

3155

02:21:08,570 --> 02:21:07,141

you're opening your unconscious in your

3156

02:21:09,621 --> 02:21:08,580

conscious it's a pathway of

3157

02:21:10,940 --> 02:21:09,631

communication

3158

02:21:13,011 --> 02:21:10,950

if you're not ready for what's being

3159

02:21:15,591 --> 02:21:13,021

downloaded into your autonomic nervous

3160

02:21:18,051 --> 02:21:15,601

system it's a mind-body skill right it

3161

02:21:20,211 --> 02:21:18,061

can have adverse effects on your psyche

3162

02:21:23,001 --> 02:21:20,221

from what you look at and I've seen this

3163

02:21:25,310 --> 02:21:23,011

happen I've seen viewers go down and

3164

02:21:26,571 --> 02:21:25,320

spiral out of control because I can't

3165

02:21:29,480 --> 02:21:26,581

handle the data that they're looking at

3166

02:21:30,860 --> 02:21:29,490

and this is why it's like the level

3167

02:21:32,480 --> 02:21:30,870

discernment used to be really high I

3168

02:21:34,730 --> 02:21:32,490

think before you start taking it to the

3169

02:21:36,110 --> 02:21:34,740

advanced level now and then what what

3170

02:21:38,841 --> 02:21:36,120

Brett and I did sorry give me if I can

3171

02:21:41,631 --> 02:21:38,851

jump in sure yeah what would bread and I

3172

02:21:43,461 --> 02:21:41,641

do often times is we use removing to

3173

02:21:45,921 --> 02:21:43,471

determine whether we should teach

3174

02:21:47,390 --> 02:21:45,931

someone remote viewing and we did that

3175

02:21:49,161 --> 02:21:47,400

recently where we had to reject the

3176

02:21:51,560 --> 02:21:49,171

student because that student was pretty

3177

02:21:54,201 --> 02:21:51,570

good and what we did was we discovered

3178

02:21:57,140 --> 02:21:54,211

for example that this person did not

3179

02:21:59,631 --> 02:21:57,150

have the right level of emotional

3180

02:22:02,690 --> 02:21:59,641

maturity and had a lot of anxiety and

3181

02:22:05,961 --> 02:22:02,700

it's our responsibility as teachers in

3182

02:22:08,001 --> 02:22:05,971

this domain to not teach that scale to

3183

02:22:10,520 --> 02:22:08,011

that person who is not ready for it my

3184

02:22:14,121 --> 02:22:10,530

simple criteria my simple questions with

3185

02:22:16,400 --> 02:22:14,131

with bread and we discussed it is how is

3186

02:22:18,381 --> 02:22:16,410

this person's health how is their wealth

3187

02:22:20,480 --> 02:22:18,391

how are their relationships with their

3188

02:22:22,940 --> 02:22:20,490

loved ones are they going to be

3189

02:22:26,331 --> 02:22:22,950

perfectly obsessed with the skill and

3190

02:22:27,501 --> 02:22:26,341

leave out everything because both Brett

3191

02:22:30,171 --> 02:22:27,511

and I have had to go through the

3192

02:22:32,270 --> 02:22:30,181

struggle where it became a curse as you

3193

02:22:34,161 --> 02:22:32,280

said but we've had to go deep down into

3194

02:22:36,531 --> 02:22:34,171

that abyss and pull ourselves out to

3195

02:22:40,940 --> 02:22:36,541

make sure that we are applying it

3196

02:22:44,060 --> 02:22:40,950

properly we you know the criminal aspect

3197

02:22:46,390 --> 02:22:44,070

to this right I mean could be it could

3198

02:22:49,371 --> 02:22:46,400

be used for just all the wrong reasons

3199

02:22:52,281 --> 02:22:49,381

you know the path into a bank where do

3200

02:22:54,890 --> 02:22:52,291

they hide the money what time is it you

3201
02:22:57,321 --> 02:22:54,900
know what I mean the criminal aspect of

3202
02:23:01,341 --> 02:22:57,331
this could be absolutely utilized to the

3203
02:23:03,171 --> 02:23:01,351
extreme how do you filter that out well

3204
02:23:05,180 --> 02:23:03,181
we use one of the ways we do that is we

3205
02:23:06,711 --> 02:23:05,190
actually use the skill itself to see

3206
02:23:09,051 --> 02:23:06,721
whether or not it's the optimum

3207
02:23:11,871 --> 02:23:09,061
trajectory for the individual and that

3208
02:23:14,781 --> 02:23:11,881
if Laughton times it's not but yeah I

3209
02:23:16,791 --> 02:23:14,791
agree completely remote viewing is kind

3210
02:23:18,291 --> 02:23:16,801
of like fire you put it into someone's

3211
02:23:19,701 --> 02:23:18,301
hands that's not ready for it you're

3212
02:23:21,201 --> 02:23:19,711
going to they're going to be burned and

3213
02:23:22,581 --> 02:23:21,211

you're responsible the person who gave

3214

02:23:23,270 --> 02:23:22,591

it to them right but if they're the

3215

02:23:25,220 --> 02:23:23,280

flipside

3216

02:23:26,421 --> 02:23:25,230

if you give fire to an arsonist you're

3217

02:23:28,400 --> 02:23:26,431

going to find the village burned to the

3218

02:23:30,830 --> 02:23:28,410

ground you're also responsible for that

3219

02:23:32,780 --> 02:23:30,840

so you have to have I think anyone who

3220

02:23:34,370 --> 02:23:32,790

teaches this anyway if we want to see

3221

02:23:36,830 --> 02:23:34,380

this move forward and be a productive

3222

02:23:38,720 --> 02:23:36,840

addition society there needs new people

3223

02:23:40,820 --> 02:23:38,730

and this is something that we've really

3224

02:23:42,680 --> 02:23:40,830

tried to work on and we're trying to put

3225

02:23:45,440 --> 02:23:42,690

together something that can bring this

3226

02:23:46,761 --> 02:23:45,450

to a larger two scale responsibility we

3227

02:23:49,251 --> 02:23:46,771

haven't perfected or figured out the

3228

02:23:51,860 --> 02:23:49,261

perfect solution yet but I think it can

3229

02:23:54,921 --> 02:23:51,870

be done and I think once that's figured

3230

02:23:56,841 --> 02:23:54,931

out I think it can be used in a way

3231

02:23:59,450 --> 02:23:56,851

that's productive without it having to

3232

02:24:01,970 --> 02:23:59,460

burn or be a destructive force well you

3233

02:24:04,280 --> 02:24:01,980

know I mean now see the thing is Khan

3234

02:24:09,290 --> 02:24:04,290

goes home and he knows where he hides

3235

02:24:11,751 --> 02:24:09,300

his watch collection right he comes home

3236

02:24:17,240 --> 02:24:11,761

and it's gone well he knows it was bread

3237

02:24:19,580 --> 02:24:17,250

you know what I mean it's yeah it's

3238

02:24:21,410 --> 02:24:19,590

really uh yeah that spiritual

3239

02:24:26,330 --> 02:24:21,420

ramifications on brent if you have us to

3240

02:24:29,631 --> 02:24:26,340

use those watch oh well okay what is

3241

02:24:32,540 --> 02:24:29,641

next okay what's next for the Nazca

3242

02:24:37,780 --> 02:24:32,550

mummy we do need to continue this and

3243

02:24:40,910 --> 02:24:37,790

pursue this is there a way to continue

3244

02:24:43,400 --> 02:24:40,920

you could share that data with me and I

3245

02:24:47,511 --> 02:24:43,410

can go and double-check on the other

3246

02:24:51,051 --> 02:24:47,521

side of the gaya fence to see if we are

3247

02:24:53,900 --> 02:24:51,061

still on the right track yeah I think

3248

02:24:56,600 --> 02:24:53,910

you have excellent relationships with

3249

02:24:58,850 --> 02:24:56,610

them what we can do is basically we need

3250

02:25:02,660 --> 02:24:58,860

to put together a targeting strategy

3251
02:25:04,790 --> 02:25:02,670
what we are concerned about is that we

3252
02:25:06,560 --> 02:25:04,800
know for a fact so I'll give you a

3253
02:25:09,770 --> 02:25:06,570
mistake we made in all of this entire

3254
02:25:13,580 --> 02:25:09,780
situation we sent out that data to a

3255
02:25:16,461 --> 02:25:13,590
number of organizations because we did

3256
02:25:17,751 --> 02:25:16,471
not know who it would land with and we

3257
02:25:20,480 --> 02:25:17,761
send out this data to a number of

3258
02:25:22,881 --> 02:25:20,490
organizations Gaia was one of them now

3259
02:25:24,620 --> 02:25:22,891
others have gotten back to us and they

3260
02:25:27,711 --> 02:25:24,630
have expressed interest in excavating

3261
02:25:29,810 --> 02:25:27,721
and going to the site then well we are

3262
02:25:31,190 --> 02:25:29,820
worried about all concerned about is we

3263
02:25:33,680 --> 02:25:31,200

don't want to partner with the wrong

3264

02:25:34,900 --> 02:25:33,690

party we think that this is a discovery

3265

02:25:37,030 --> 02:25:34,910

worth

3266

02:25:39,040 --> 02:25:37,040

millions of billions of dollars sure

3267

02:25:41,290 --> 02:25:39,050

from a profit-making standpoint but this

3268

02:25:43,650 --> 02:25:41,300

should not be in the homes of someone

3269

02:25:44,950 --> 02:25:43,660

who is an art collector or a museum

3270

02:25:47,020 --> 02:25:44,960

aficionado

3271

02:25:49,719 --> 02:25:47,030

this belongs to the public this belongs

3272

02:25:51,820 --> 02:25:49,729

to the people of Peru this belongs to

3273

02:25:53,679 --> 02:25:51,830

them in a way that would empower them to

3274

02:25:55,900 --> 02:25:53,689

rediscover their history in a way it's a

3275

02:25:57,790 --> 02:25:55,910

human story so we're interested in

3276

02:26:00,250 --> 02:25:57,800

partnering with the right people moving

3277

02:26:02,530 --> 02:26:00,260

forward who have the political will the

3278

02:26:04,300 --> 02:26:02,540

financial capital and we can actually

3279

02:26:06,010 --> 02:26:04,310

really narrow down and make sure that

3280

02:26:10,450 --> 02:26:06,020

the right interest stuff would put in

3281

02:26:13,630 --> 02:26:10,460

place interesting well that's okay and

3282

02:26:16,690 --> 02:26:13,640

we are willing to to be you know the

3283

02:26:18,429 --> 02:26:16,700

mediation to go between appreciate it

3284

02:26:18,940 --> 02:26:18,439

yeah that's that that part is not a

3285

02:26:20,730 --> 02:26:18,950

problem

3286

02:26:23,560 --> 02:26:20,740

I want to get to the bottom of this okay

3287

02:26:25,420 --> 02:26:23,570

so this is what I want both of you to do

3288

02:26:28,900 --> 02:26:25,430

take out your pens and I want you to

3289

02:26:31,030 --> 02:26:28,910

write down two words okay you ready

3290

02:26:35,490 --> 02:26:31,040

I know what they are and know what they

3291

02:26:39,250 --> 02:26:35,500

are okay the first word is blue go I

3292

02:26:42,250 --> 02:26:39,260

don't know there okay good the second

3293

02:26:46,719 --> 02:26:42,260

word you need to figure out two words

3294

02:26:48,310 --> 02:26:46,729

and that's what I want too okay if I

3295

02:26:51,310 --> 02:26:48,320

give you the second we love touching

3296

02:26:53,350 --> 02:26:51,320

that okay okay I tell you what okay this

3297

02:26:55,179 --> 02:26:53,360

is how I'm going to do it I'm going to

3298

02:26:58,870 --> 02:26:55,189

give both of you the second word

3299

02:27:01,480 --> 02:26:58,880

independently ah no have you ever want

3300

02:27:03,550 --> 02:27:01,490

anyway not and you will promise and

3301

02:27:06,940 --> 02:27:03,560

promise me that you're not going to

3302

02:27:09,820 --> 02:27:06,950

disclose and to each other and then

3303

02:27:11,740 --> 02:27:09,830

let's move why this is a project I want

3304

02:27:13,210 --> 02:27:11,750

you guys to work on for me and the

3305

02:27:14,560 --> 02:27:13,220

audience right now is going Church

3306

02:27:16,540 --> 02:27:14,570

you're good because they know exactly

3307

02:27:19,150 --> 02:27:16,550

where I'm going but you guys don't and

3308

02:27:22,960 --> 02:27:19,160

we will handle this via email here in a

3309

02:27:23,860 --> 02:27:22,970

few minutes all right okay okay that's

3310

02:27:26,620 --> 02:27:23,870

what I'm talking about

3311

02:27:28,900 --> 02:27:26,630

hey thank you both okay and we've got

3312

02:27:30,940 --> 02:27:28,910

lots of exciting stuff to work on in the

3313

02:27:33,670 --> 02:27:30,950

weeks and days ahead you guys are the

3314

02:27:38,200 --> 02:27:33,680

very best thank you so much Brett and

3315

02:27:39,910 --> 02:27:38,210

Khan from a troika group remote viewing

3316

02:27:42,910 --> 02:27:39,920

you guys are the best thank you so much

3317

02:27:44,050 --> 02:27:42,920

thank you James Jimmy much luck we've

3318

02:27:46,450 --> 02:27:44,060

got a lot of work to do

3319

02:27:48,680 --> 02:27:46,460

okay now until then you guys be safe

3320

02:27:52,551 --> 02:27:48,690

it's a treacherous world out there

3321

02:27:53,210 --> 02:27:52,561

thank you guys so much thank you great

3322

02:27:55,551 --> 02:27:53,220

show

3323

02:27:59,120 --> 02:27:55,561

perfect okay now we've got all of the

3324

02:28:02,600 --> 02:27:59,130

links up to go and get their eBook okay

3325

02:28:04,910 --> 02:28:02,610

and the promo code is Jimmy Church RV

3326
02:28:06,530 --> 02:28:04,920
going down but looking at Twitter right

3327
02:28:07,700 --> 02:28:06,540
now you guys are on fire you guys all

3328
02:28:09,710 --> 02:28:07,710
went and did it

3329
02:28:11,210 --> 02:28:09,720
continue to do that this is fade to

3330
02:28:13,551 --> 02:28:11,220
black I'm your host Jimmy Church

3331
02:28:15,230 --> 02:28:13,561
I'm going to open up the phone lines and

3332
02:28:18,381 --> 02:28:15,240
discuss some of the news you know

3333
02:28:30,500 --> 02:28:18,391
absolutely nothing about next stay with

3334
02:28:34,900 --> 02:28:30,510
us and you are listen to my boy Jimmy

3335
02:28:38,600 --> 02:28:34,910
Church on Jimmy Church radio calm

3336
02:28:46,490 --> 02:28:38,610
despite popular opinion reading a book

3337
02:28:48,350 --> 02:28:46,500
will not make you smarter so you went to

3338
02:28:51,801 --> 02:28:48,360

dinner last night you had your favorite

3339

02:28:54,261 --> 02:28:51,811

pasta Lou or maybe you had a heavy spicy

3340

02:28:56,930 --> 02:28:54,271

meal in the left yuppies get the

3341

02:29:01,100 --> 02:28:56,940

t-dot-com maybe you mowed down a huge

3342

02:29:03,560 --> 02:29:01,110

steak and your plumbing is all plug get

3343

02:29:06,470 --> 02:29:03,570

the t.com our super strength T will take

3344

02:29:10,040 --> 02:29:06,480

care of your occasional it's all organic

3345

02:29:12,261 --> 02:29:10,050

and non-gmo get rid of we have so many

3346

02:29:14,900 --> 02:29:12,271

great supplements but our super T is

3347

02:29:18,710 --> 02:29:14,910

number one get the tea calm that get the

3348

02:29:22,040 --> 02:29:18,720

tea calm so you love talk radio then

3349

02:29:25,131 --> 02:29:22,050

you'll love talk stream live calm talk

3350

02:29:27,140 --> 02:29:25,141

stream live is always on 24/7 with the

3351
02:29:28,970 --> 02:29:27,150
best dreamin talk shows find your

3352
02:29:31,400 --> 02:29:28,980
favorite talkers and discover some new

3353
02:29:34,070 --> 02:29:31,410
ones it's free readily available online

3354
02:29:35,900 --> 02:29:34,080
or on mobile with any smartphone or

3355
02:29:38,301 --> 02:29:35,910
tablet finding your favorite talk shows

3356
02:29:41,450 --> 02:29:38,311
all in one place has gotten a whole lot

3357
02:29:43,520 --> 02:29:41,460
easier just go to talk stream live.com

3358
02:29:47,690 --> 02:29:43,530
be sure to download the free apps from

3359
02:29:52,850 --> 02:29:50,210
when you take the beans from Central

3360
02:29:55,130 --> 02:29:52,860
America with dashes of indonesian and

3361
02:29:57,920 --> 02:29:55,140
african mixed in and then roast it to

3362
02:30:00,790 --> 02:29:57,930
the dark side of fade to black you

3363
02:30:03,740 --> 02:30:00,800

create the ultimate brew of fringe

3364

02:30:06,950 --> 02:30:03,750

introducing the fade to black blend from

3365

02:30:10,040 --> 02:30:06,960

river moon coffee yes River moons

3366

02:30:10,850 --> 02:30:10,050

darkest customized roast was created for

3367

02:30:14,510 --> 02:30:10,860

the love of

3368

02:30:17,030 --> 02:30:14,520

fade to black the alchemy of masterful

3369

02:30:20,270 --> 02:30:17,040

roasting and smoking the beans is in

3370

02:30:24,350 --> 02:30:20,280

every sip of this full-bodied dark Java

3371

02:30:26,810 --> 02:30:24,360

I need my coffee doc deep with distinct

3372

02:30:29,510 --> 02:30:26,820

bittersweet chocolate highlights just

3373

02:30:31,940 --> 02:30:29,520

like the bunker leaning further into the

3374

02:30:35,240 --> 02:30:31,950

darkness of the roast is fade to black

3375

02:30:36,890 --> 02:30:35,250

blend from River moon coffee just click

3376

02:30:40,219 --> 02:30:36,900

on the banner at Jimmy Church radio.com

3377

02:30:47,800 --> 02:30:40,229

and use the promo code F to B blend for

3378

02:30:54,860 --> 02:30:51,890

what's up fade or not studio dumb love's

3379

02:30:57,050 --> 02:30:54,870

fade to black and f2b audience for so

3380

02:30:59,540 --> 02:30:57,060

much that they have put together the

3381

02:31:03,140 --> 02:30:59,550

ultimate stereo Bluetooth system they've

3382

02:31:06,800 --> 02:31:03,150

done it just for you man check this out

3383

02:31:10,490 --> 02:31:06,810

the studio dome SBB 2 stereo system is

3384

02:31:13,880 --> 02:31:10,500

here it's featuring 2 studio boombox two

3385

02:31:16,700 --> 02:31:13,890

SBB two wireless Bluetooth speakers pack

3386

02:31:19,160 --> 02:31:16,710

it its own custom March ok this studio

3387

02:31:22,070 --> 02:31:19,170

dome system features the very latest in

3388

02:31:25,429 --> 02:31:22,080

stereo bluetooth technology the 2 full

3389

02:31:27,890 --> 02:31:25,439

range boom boxes are in true Wireless

3390

02:31:30,170 --> 02:31:27,900

stereos you've got to hear this it's

3391

02:31:33,130 --> 02:31:30,180

amazing it's just a hundred and twenty

3392

02:31:36,290 --> 02:31:33,140

nine bucks and use the promo code gt-r

3393

02:31:38,990 --> 02:31:36,300

tws and you'll also get free shipping

3394

02:31:41,630 --> 02:31:39,000

it's simple just go to Jimmy Church

3395

02:31:43,800 --> 02:31:41,640

radio.com click on the studio dome

3396

02:31:53,220 --> 02:31:43,810

banner gobekli tepe

3397

02:32:06,881 --> 02:31:56,920

it's not a lifestyle we chose we were

3398

02:32:12,530 --> 02:32:06,891

born this way k GRA radio.com this is

3399

02:32:27,970 --> 02:32:24,341

[Music]

3400

02:32:33,350 --> 02:32:27,980

all right welcome back pain to black

3401

02:32:37,070 --> 02:32:33,360

Thank You Bret Thank You Khan troika RV

3402

02:32:38,570 --> 02:32:37,080

remote viewing amazing conversation I'm

3403

02:32:40,251 --> 02:32:38,580

opening up the phone lines right now

3404

02:32:43,100 --> 02:32:40,261

three two three eight to five five zero

3405

02:32:45,711 --> 02:32:43,110

four five or three two three two seven

3406

02:32:50,421 --> 02:32:45,721

five nine six nine five now to be clear

3407

02:32:52,791 --> 02:32:50,431

let's do a slight recap here the remote

3408

02:32:57,350 --> 02:32:52,801

viewing session that they did was one

3409

02:33:02,421 --> 02:32:57,360

month ago okay at that point the video

3410

02:33:05,720 --> 02:33:02,431

was out but remote viewings were done

3411

02:33:09,801 --> 02:33:05,730

separate and at that point the the other

3412

02:33:12,171 --> 02:33:09,811

bodies the chest plates the the baby all

3413

02:33:16,341 --> 02:33:12,181

of that all of that stuff had not come

3414

02:33:18,591 --> 02:33:16,351

out yet okay and there's something to

3415

02:33:19,370 --> 02:33:18,601

there's something to remote viewing it's

3416

02:33:21,350 --> 02:33:19,380

extraordinary

3417

02:33:23,751 --> 02:33:21,360

Ill harken back and I go back to when

3418

02:33:25,700 --> 02:33:23,761

the Malibu underwater base was

3419

02:33:28,370 --> 02:33:25,710

discovered and I saw that remote viewing

3420

02:33:33,801 --> 02:33:28,380

session open up in front of my own eyes

3421

02:33:36,560 --> 02:33:33,811

there's something to it these two have

3422

02:33:39,020 --> 02:33:36,570

the correct method there there's

3423

02:33:40,970 --> 02:33:39,030

something going on here and there's

3424

02:33:42,350 --> 02:33:40,980

there's some more data too as well

3425

02:33:44,390 --> 02:33:42,360

there's going to be some more stuff

3426

02:33:46,761 --> 02:33:44,400

coming out and we do have to go back and

3427

02:33:50,091 --> 02:33:46,771

we have to revisit this I totally agree

3428

02:33:53,961 --> 02:33:50,101

with all of this it's very difficult to

3429

02:33:55,730 --> 02:33:53,971

get to get these clean sessions right

3430

02:33:58,910 --> 02:33:55,740

without the front-loading I understand

3431

02:34:01,730 --> 02:33:58,920

that but the other part of it for me

3432

02:34:05,961 --> 02:34:01,740

that is playing out here listen to me is

3433

02:34:08,841 --> 02:34:05,971

that Gaia and everybody over there is

3434

02:34:11,211 --> 02:34:08,851

sitting on information that only they

3435

02:34:14,960 --> 02:34:11,221

know and when it is getting remote and

3436

02:34:20,219 --> 02:34:18,090

that's right trip there's something

3437

02:34:23,519 --> 02:34:20,229

going on here so we're going to get to

3438

02:34:26,969 --> 02:34:23,529

the bottom of this there remote viewing

3439

02:34:29,040 --> 02:34:26,979

states their data the cross-reference

3440

02:34:32,370 --> 02:34:29,050

cross-check data from two separate

3441

02:34:35,099 --> 02:34:32,380

remote viewers are saying that the

3442

02:34:42,139 --> 02:34:35,109

bodies are real it is not a hoax and

3443

02:34:44,760 --> 02:34:42,149

that she was cast down into this chamber

3444

02:34:47,519 --> 02:34:44,770

they are calling it a centrifuge

3445

02:34:49,340 --> 02:34:47,529

again the data is is confusing for them

3446

02:34:55,260 --> 02:34:49,350

that's the way that they describe it and

3447

02:34:59,040 --> 02:34:55,270

she was gassed and chemicals were or

3448

02:35:03,750 --> 02:34:59,050

upon her that were metallic again all

3449

02:35:06,240 --> 02:35:03,760

very interesting to remove apparently to

3450

02:35:08,639 --> 02:35:06,250

remove herself from the body the body

3451

02:35:11,040 --> 02:35:08,649

was left intact okay

3452

02:35:16,380 --> 02:35:11,050

the crystal part that was controlling

3453

02:35:19,769 --> 02:35:16,390

her ooh man again fascinating the whole

3454

02:35:24,750 --> 02:35:19,779

chest plate thorax control issue which

3455

02:35:29,550 --> 02:35:24,760

again turned out to be revealed later by

3456

02:35:30,420 --> 02:35:29,560

Gaia I don't know man I don't know what

3457

02:35:32,510 --> 02:35:30,430

to make of all of this

3458

02:35:35,760 --> 02:35:32,520

I really don't it's totally fascinating

3459

02:35:39,599 --> 02:35:35,770

totally fascinating okay there you go so

3460

02:35:43,530 --> 02:35:39,609

you can go to troika the Jimmy Church RV

3461

02:35:47,189 --> 02:35:43,540

is the promo code they're just ten bucks

3462

02:35:49,979 --> 02:35:47,199

and you get the entire the entire ebook

3463

02:35:52,500 --> 02:35:49,989

with all of the illustrations and all of

3464

02:35:55,320 --> 02:35:52,510

the remote viewing sessions right there

3465

02:35:58,519 --> 02:35:55,330

so go and check it out yeah I thought

3466

02:36:01,860 --> 02:35:58,529

about the Mount Adams remote viewing and

3467

02:36:04,380 --> 02:36:01,870

this this question has come up a few

3468

02:36:06,719 --> 02:36:04,390

times over the last couple of weeks and

3469

02:36:08,639 --> 02:36:06,729

I'm talked to some remote viewers the

3470

02:36:10,649 --> 02:36:08,649

problem that I have with on that again

3471

02:36:15,920 --> 02:36:10,659

is the whole front-loading thing I don't

3472

02:36:18,990 --> 02:36:15,930

know how that is handled you know so but

3473

02:36:21,090 --> 02:36:19,000

yeah yeah I think we should get some

3474

02:36:23,429 --> 02:36:21,100

remote viewing done there as well okay

3475

02:36:25,290 --> 02:36:23,439

all right phone lines are open three to

3476

02:36:27,420 --> 02:36:25,300

three a to five five zero four or five

3477

02:36:31,519 --> 02:36:27,430

three to three

3478

02:36:34,559 --> 02:36:31,529

275 9 6 9 5 I mean I've seen the part 5

3479

02:36:36,599 --> 02:36:34,569

have you guys seen part 5 over a Gaea

3480

02:36:38,880 --> 02:36:36,609

you can go everything is free just go to

3481

02:36:41,040 --> 02:36:38,890

the Gaea calm it's right there on the

3482

02:36:42,719 --> 02:36:41,050

front page you can click on it and go

3483

02:36:44,580 --> 02:36:42,729

check it out it was released on Friday

3484

02:36:49,019 --> 02:36:44,590

it's pretty fascinating

3485

02:36:52,019 --> 02:36:49,029

have you seen part 5 let's let's talk

3486

02:36:54,110 --> 02:36:52,029

about that too as well now some of the

3487

02:36:56,849 --> 02:36:54,120

news that you don't know anything about

3488

02:36:59,300 --> 02:36:56,859

some of this plays into what's going on

3489

02:37:03,660 --> 02:36:59,310

with Gaea right now but it comes from

3490

02:37:06,330 --> 02:37:03,670

Crimea the burial place of a one and a

3491

02:37:08,599 --> 02:37:06,340

half year old boy with the deformed

3492

02:37:11,880 --> 02:37:08,609

elongated skull was unearthed by

3493

02:37:15,360 --> 02:37:11,890

archaeologists in Crimea the scientists

3494

02:37:17,849 --> 02:37:15,370

immediately dubbed the finding an alien

3495

02:37:20,070 --> 02:37:17,859

now this is the archaeologists and the

3496

02:37:23,070 --> 02:37:20,080

scientists only because of the way that

3497

02:37:26,219 --> 02:37:23,080

the body looked of this little boy but

3498

02:37:29,479 --> 02:37:26,229

the press release said alien due to the

3499

02:37:32,820 --> 02:37:29,489

unusual structure of the skull nobody's

3500

02:37:35,250 --> 02:37:32,830

saying that it's alien okay not going

3501

02:37:38,490 --> 02:37:35,260

there the remains were found in her

3502

02:37:40,460 --> 02:37:38,500

village in the Yaak event covo in the

3503

02:37:43,349 --> 02:37:40,470

eastern part of the crimean peninsula

3504

02:37:45,900 --> 02:37:43,359

and this is according to the archaeology

3505

02:37:48,689 --> 02:37:45,910

fund a group that organizes digs across

3506

02:37:51,269 --> 02:37:48,699

central russia Crimea and northern

3507

02:37:54,870 --> 02:37:51,279

Africa now the grave of the boy which

3508

02:37:56,580 --> 02:37:54,880

dates back to the 2nd century was a key

3509

02:37:59,099 --> 02:37:56,590

finding of the recent expedition

3510

02:38:01,380 --> 02:37:59,109

according to the anthropologist the boy

3511

02:38:03,630 --> 02:38:01,390

had an artificially lengthened skull

3512

02:38:06,630 --> 02:38:03,640

which is clearly seen in the pictures

3513

02:38:09,719 --> 02:38:06,640

shared by the group those are posted up

3514

02:38:11,189 --> 02:38:09,729

on my Facebook page I think it's also on

3515

02:38:13,200 --> 02:38:11,199

our radio page you can go and check it

3516

02:38:15,450 --> 02:38:13,210

out there the archaeologists also

3517

02:38:17,670 --> 02:38:15,460

unearthed a pottery vessel and small

3518

02:38:21,540 --> 02:38:17,680

beads buried with the boy and a copper

3519

02:38:24,750 --> 02:38:21,550

bracelet on his right hand remember this

3520

02:38:27,269 --> 02:38:24,760

dates back to the 2nd century several

3521

02:38:29,160 --> 02:38:27,279

burial sites dating to the 1st through

3522

02:38:31,139 --> 02:38:29,170

3rd centuries were also unearthed near

3523

02:38:34,400 --> 02:38:31,149

where the scientists found the elongated

3524

02:38:37,290 --> 02:38:34,410

skull as well as a massive stone tombs

3525

02:38:40,070 --> 02:38:37,300

in a row believed to belong to

3526
02:38:41,550 --> 02:38:40,080
high-ranking people from the BAS pond

3527
02:38:43,649 --> 02:38:41,560
Kingdom

3528
02:38:47,460 --> 02:38:43,659
ancient state located in eastern Crimea

3529
02:38:51,870 --> 02:38:47,470
between the fifth century BC and the

3530
02:38:56,160 --> 02:38:51,880
fourth century AD absolutely fascinating

3531
02:38:59,309 --> 02:38:56,170
now as I looked into this elongated

3532
02:39:03,330 --> 02:38:59,319
skulls and boarding as it turns out is

3533
02:39:07,649 --> 02:39:03,340
not rare in in that part of the world I

3534
02:39:13,069 --> 02:39:07,659
you know we always think of a Peru when

3535
02:39:15,420 --> 02:39:13,079
we see elongated skulls and we look at

3536
02:39:17,609 --> 02:39:15,430
Akhenaten and you know we get all of

3537
02:39:20,309 --> 02:39:17,619
that but what is happening right now

3538
02:39:23,790 --> 02:39:20,319

with the Nazca mummies and the and those

3539

02:39:25,800 --> 02:39:23,800

and plus the other elongated skulls that

3540

02:39:29,670 --> 02:39:25,810

Brian Forrester and of course la

3541

02:39:32,269 --> 02:39:29,680

Marzulli have been looking at down in

3542

02:39:35,609 --> 02:39:32,279

Peru for many many years and and

3543

02:39:40,019 --> 02:39:35,619

attempted DNA testing there as well

3544

02:39:43,019 --> 02:39:40,029

also on the same subject there were some

3545

02:39:46,349 --> 02:39:43,029

reports and I did get some email and and

3546

02:39:50,550 --> 02:39:46,359

some other information about some DNA

3547

02:39:54,000 --> 02:39:50,560

tests coming back on the Nazca mummy and

3548

02:39:58,410 --> 02:39:54,010

that came from a certain doctor and that

3549

02:40:01,979 --> 02:39:58,420

it was a male all of that is inaccurate

3550

02:40:07,469 --> 02:40:01,989

there is no DNA testing back okay and

3551

02:40:10,139 --> 02:40:07,479

Maria is not a male well I haven't seen

3552

02:40:12,420 --> 02:40:10,149

the mummy so but I am just letting you

3553

02:40:16,250 --> 02:40:12,430

know now there are no DNA tests back

3554

02:40:20,099 --> 02:40:16,260

okay all right where am I at

3555

02:40:23,399 --> 02:40:20,109

Samsung has been awarded a patent for a

3556

02:40:26,790 --> 02:40:23,409

mysterious banana shaped smart device

3557

02:40:30,179 --> 02:40:26,800

now I posted this up last week I didn't

3558

02:40:34,019 --> 02:40:30,189

get a chance to get around to this but I

3559

02:40:37,290 --> 02:40:34,029

do want to take the chance here to talk

3560

02:40:40,200 --> 02:40:37,300

about this it is a cell phone a smart

3561

02:40:42,540 --> 02:40:40,210

gadget that looks like it's straight out

3562

02:40:45,269 --> 02:40:42,550

of get smart and I'm not kidding about

3563

02:40:48,179 --> 02:40:45,279

this but it is something that is on file

3564

02:40:51,569 --> 02:40:48,189

right now at the US Patent and Trademark

3565

02:40:55,320 --> 02:40:51,579

Office granted patent approval

3566

02:40:58,080 --> 02:40:55,330

back on June 27th today is the 31st

3567

02:41:00,150 --> 02:40:58,090

but revealed here unpaid to black and I

3568

02:41:02,910 --> 02:41:00,160

did it over on our Facebook page the

3569

02:41:06,780 --> 02:41:02,920

application was filed back in September

3570

02:41:10,830 --> 02:41:06,790

2015 and it's described as an ornamental

3571

02:41:13,770 --> 02:41:10,840

design for a display device smartphone

3572

02:41:15,930 --> 02:41:13,780

it includes drawings of the gadget from

3573

02:41:18,511 --> 02:41:15,940

several different angles each showing

3574

02:41:20,730 --> 02:41:18,521

example examples of icons that could be

3575

02:41:23,250 --> 02:41:20,740

laid out on its surface

3576

02:41:28,530 --> 02:41:23,260

well the several drawings from different

3577

02:41:31,560 --> 02:41:28,540

angles are drawings of bananas Samsung

3578

02:41:35,220 --> 02:41:31,570

clocked up the highest number of granted

3579

02:41:38,160 --> 02:41:35,230

to US patents in 2016 with a whopping

3580

02:41:41,370 --> 02:41:38,170

eight thousand five hundred and fifty

3581

02:41:45,511 --> 02:41:41,380

one successful applications including

3582

02:41:49,880 --> 02:41:45,521

the banana smartphone now yeah exactly

3583

02:41:53,360 --> 02:41:49,890

thank you Mark that gets a retweet and

3584

02:41:58,380 --> 02:41:53,370

to be used in you know in a public place

3585

02:42:01,590 --> 02:41:58,390

by my agents is this are they working

3586

02:42:06,810 --> 02:42:01,600

with the CIA are they trying to get a

3587

02:42:09,150 --> 02:42:06,820

successful banana phone you have to see

3588

02:42:11,660 --> 02:42:09,160

the drawings go to our Facebook page and

3589

02:42:13,830 --> 02:42:11,670

then I think you will understand exactly

3590

02:42:16,320 --> 02:42:13,840

what I'm talking about it's pretty

3591

02:42:19,490 --> 02:42:16,330

trippy now also breaking news right

3592

02:42:23,370 --> 02:42:19,500

before the show tonight Brazil is

3593

02:42:26,310 --> 02:42:23,380

investigating a plane crash in which

3594

02:42:29,761 --> 02:42:26,320

three environmental enforcement agents

3595

02:42:31,590 --> 02:42:29,771

were killed a case which is the latest

3596

02:42:34,620 --> 02:42:31,600

blow to the efforts to protect the

3597

02:42:36,810 --> 02:42:34,630

Amazon rainforest the plane carrying

3598

02:42:39,680 --> 02:42:36,820

agents with Brazil's Environment

3599

02:42:43,710 --> 02:42:39,690

enforcement agency also called IBAMA

3600

02:42:47,940 --> 02:42:43,720

IB AMA crashed earlier this month in

3601
02:42:49,890 --> 02:42:47,950
Ramah Brazil's latest least populated

3602
02:42:53,910 --> 02:42:49,900
state on the country on the country's

3603
02:42:55,801 --> 02:42:53,920
northern border with Venezuela three

3604
02:42:57,480 --> 02:42:55,811
environmental enforcement agents and the

3605
02:43:00,770 --> 02:42:57,490
pilot died in the crash while on a

3606
02:43:04,470 --> 02:43:00,780
mission to combat illegal mining

3607
02:43:08,040 --> 02:43:04,480
deforestation and other crimes one agent

3608
02:43:09,330 --> 02:43:08,050
survived with severe burns it's a

3609
02:43:12,090 --> 02:43:09,340
mysterious crash

3610
02:43:13,800 --> 02:43:12,100
now we've got lots going on with the

3611
02:43:16,620 --> 02:43:13,810
environment and global warming and

3612
02:43:18,960 --> 02:43:16,630
scientists disappearing all around the

3613
02:43:23,040 --> 02:43:18,970

world that are trying to combat this but

3614

02:43:25,650 --> 02:43:23,050

this is a mysterious crash and when you

3615

02:43:28,710 --> 02:43:25,660

combine everything else that that is

3616

02:43:31,020 --> 02:43:28,720

involved such as not only de Fora

3617

02:43:34,050 --> 02:43:31,030

station but illegal mining and the plane

3618

02:43:36,690 --> 02:43:34,060

happens to go down one has to wonder and

3619

02:43:38,639 --> 02:43:36,700

they are looking into it right now who

3620

02:43:43,020 --> 02:43:38,649

is posting these these are pictures of

3621

02:43:46,800 --> 02:43:43,030

yes thank you thank you Bob let's see

3622

02:43:50,820 --> 02:43:46,810

here mark yes okay there you go what do

3623

02:43:56,880 --> 02:43:50,830

you what do you make of that right it's

3624

02:43:58,440 --> 02:43:56,890

the banana phone that's crazy right I

3625

02:44:03,150 --> 02:43:58,450

thank you guys are with me Thank You

3626
02:44:04,889 --> 02:44:03,160
Casper for retweeting the picture of the

3627
02:44:06,750 --> 02:44:04,899
one and a half year old boy in Crimea

3628
02:44:09,179 --> 02:44:06,760
and you can see the copper bracelet

3629
02:44:11,760 --> 02:44:09,189
there and it's just disturbing you know

3630
02:44:16,380 --> 02:44:11,770
one of the things I meant to get into

3631
02:44:19,380 --> 02:44:16,390
tonight with Brett and Kahn Oh is and

3632
02:44:22,320 --> 02:44:19,390
I've never really gotten an answer from

3633
02:44:25,080 --> 02:44:22,330
anybody on this if you have an elongated

3634
02:44:28,020 --> 02:44:25,090
skull that is artificially done with

3635
02:44:30,540 --> 02:44:28,030
boarding right with with it with a with

3636
02:44:33,840 --> 02:44:30,550
an infant and then you know they grow up

3637
02:44:37,740 --> 02:44:33,850
in the skull is elongated does the brain

3638
02:44:41,330 --> 02:44:37,750

grow and fill up the cavity do you have

3639

02:44:47,040 --> 02:44:41,340

the bigger brain is brain capacity

3640

02:44:48,690 --> 02:44:47,050

increased or is it fluid right is it you

3641

02:44:53,219 --> 02:44:48,700

know the fluid that it does the brain

3642

02:44:57,900 --> 02:44:53,229

stay the same size now I'm asking the

3643

02:44:59,880 --> 02:44:57,910

honest question here right if you're

3644

02:45:01,860 --> 02:44:59,890

looking at an elongated skull in some

3645

02:45:04,710 --> 02:45:01,870

cases it's like you know a third or

3646

02:45:08,400 --> 02:45:04,720

maybe even double the size of a normal

3647

02:45:10,800 --> 02:45:08,410

skull it does the brain fill it up and

3648

02:45:13,620 --> 02:45:10,810

is brain capacity increase and if the

3649

02:45:17,340 --> 02:45:13,630

brain is increased the brain size if it

3650

02:45:19,980 --> 02:45:17,350

is increased does that change things or

3651

02:45:22,660 --> 02:45:19,990

if we have a bigger brain are we still

3652

02:45:25,090 --> 02:45:22,670

using the same amount of our

3653

02:45:27,190 --> 02:45:25,100

rain that we would normally use and the

3654

02:45:29,860 --> 02:45:27,200

larger brain doesn't matter and before

3655

02:45:35,440 --> 02:45:29,870

somebody says man Jimmy is just stupid

3656

02:45:38,040 --> 02:45:35,450

I'm asking the obvious question Nancy

3657

02:45:39,219 --> 02:45:38,050

says no brain capacity stays the same

3658

02:45:41,980 --> 02:45:39,229

okay

3659

02:45:42,730 --> 02:45:41,990

so nurse Nancy being a nurse so Nancy

3660

02:45:46,300 --> 02:45:42,740

what's yours

3661

02:45:49,090 --> 02:45:46,310

no the brain isn't bigger the birding

3662

02:45:52,390 --> 02:45:49,100

heads have less volume it's been

3663

02:45:54,400 --> 02:45:52,400

measured I have seen measurements that

3664

02:45:58,450 --> 02:45:54,410

have occurred that show that it's

3665

02:46:00,940 --> 02:45:58,460

actually increased okay but but Nancy's

3666

02:46:03,070 --> 02:46:00,950

saying the brain capacity say no okay

3667

02:46:07,570 --> 02:46:03,080

I'm asking the wrong question does the

3668

02:46:11,530 --> 02:46:07,580

brain increase in size does the brain

3669

02:46:14,590 --> 02:46:11,540

fill the cavity right that's my question

3670

02:46:16,450 --> 02:46:14,600

and with that you guys are too much for

3671

02:46:19,840 --> 02:46:16,460

the banana phones you guys get it don't

3672

02:46:23,590 --> 02:46:19,850

you the banana phone that is trippy why

3673

02:46:25,840 --> 02:46:23,600

do it boring

3674

02:46:28,950 --> 02:46:25,850

yes I understand so that's what I want

3675

02:46:32,980 --> 02:46:28,960

to know you know what is it

3676

02:46:37,600 --> 02:46:32,990

do you have more brain power that's all

3677

02:46:44,080 --> 02:46:37,610

that I'm saying okay where am I at oh

3678

02:46:47,010 --> 02:46:44,090

yeah check this out big news on October

3679

02:46:51,580 --> 02:46:47,020

12th two days after my birthday

3680

02:46:54,760 --> 02:46:51,590

this year an asteroid will pass by earth

3681

02:46:57,280 --> 02:46:54,770

are you ready at an astronomical stone's

3682

02:47:02,610 --> 02:46:57,290

throw from the earth surface it's going

3683

02:47:08,410 --> 02:47:06,429

4,200 miles and NASA's using this

3684

02:47:11,590 --> 02:47:08,420

opportunity to test out some of its

3685

02:47:12,040 --> 02:47:11,600

planetary defense systems I'm not making

3686

02:47:15,010 --> 02:47:12,050

this up

3687

02:47:18,550 --> 02:47:15,020

and listen to me very close here the

3688

02:47:20,820 --> 02:47:18,560

asteroid is called 2012 tc4 it's a small

3689

02:47:23,590 --> 02:47:20,830

asteroid measuring around 30 feet wide

3690

02:47:26,230 --> 02:47:23,600

it's just a little bigger than that that

3691

02:47:30,150 --> 02:47:26,240

meteor that impacted over Russia back in

3692

02:47:33,760 --> 02:47:30,160

February 2013 during this close approach

3693

02:47:35,740 --> 02:47:33,770

apparently NASA is saying now that there

3694

02:47:39,070 --> 02:47:35,750

is no risk to

3695

02:47:42,040 --> 02:47:39,080

planet NOW as well as observation

3696

02:47:44,740 --> 02:47:42,050

networks for monitoring asteroids NASA

3697

02:47:46,660 --> 02:47:44,750

is also working on developing a more

3698

02:47:50,410 --> 02:47:46,670

direct approach to planetary defense

3699

02:47:52,420 --> 02:47:50,420

including deflection in June

3700

02:47:55,000 --> 02:47:52,430

the space agency announces first

3701
02:47:57,850 --> 02:47:55,010
asteroid deflection mission the double

3702
02:48:00,010 --> 02:47:57,860
asteroid redirection it's called Dart

3703
02:48:02,740 --> 02:48:00,020
I've talked about it on this show and it

3704
02:48:06,520 --> 02:48:02,750
has now officially entered its next

3705
02:48:10,150 --> 02:48:06,530
phase of design this plan involves

3706
02:48:12,810 --> 02:48:10,160
hitting the asteroid to shift its orbit

3707
02:48:16,390 --> 02:48:12,820
how many movies come into play right now

3708
02:48:19,630 --> 02:48:16,400
pushing it out of Earth's path the first

3709
02:48:21,640 --> 02:48:19,640
target for dart is a binary asteroid an

3710
02:48:24,390 --> 02:48:21,650
asteroid with two bodies that's right

3711
02:48:29,170 --> 02:48:24,400
that has a distant approach to earth in

3712
02:48:31,480 --> 02:48:29,180
2022 and 2024 two separate passes NASA

3713
02:48:33,940 --> 02:48:31,490

will hit one of the bodies to see how

3714

02:48:38,970 --> 02:48:33,950

much it will veer off course compared to

3715

02:48:43,870 --> 02:48:38,980

the other body in the system now how can

3716

02:48:46,120 --> 02:48:43,880

okay first off when it comes to 212 TC

3717

02:48:49,330 --> 02:48:46,130

for now they're saying that it is going

3718

02:48:53,200 --> 02:48:49,340

to pass about 4,200 miles to earth and

3719

02:48:55,690 --> 02:48:53,210

then NASA also says and I'm not making

3720

02:49:00,990 --> 02:48:55,700

this up my friends NASA also says that

3721

02:49:05,440 --> 02:49:01,000

they don't exactly have its path charted

3722

02:49:08,590 --> 02:49:05,450

now there's st. 4,200 miles that to me

3723

02:49:10,270 --> 02:49:08,600

is way too close a hundred thousand

3724

02:49:12,490 --> 02:49:10,280

miles a third of the way between the

3725

02:49:15,280 --> 02:49:12,500

earth and the moon to me is too close

3726
02:49:18,370 --> 02:49:15,290
but they are saying four thousand two

3727
02:49:22,240 --> 02:49:18,380
hundred miles but don't worry it's not

3728
02:49:23,950 --> 02:49:22,250
going to hit us right I'm kind of

3729
02:49:27,700 --> 02:49:23,960
tripping on this now it's going to

3730
02:49:30,850 --> 02:49:27,710
happen in in three months three months

3731
02:49:36,060 --> 02:49:30,860
two and a half months too much next yeah

3732
02:49:39,730 --> 02:49:36,070
- two months and ten days from tomorrow

3733
02:49:42,700 --> 02:49:39,740
4,200 miles is too close it's too close

3734
02:49:44,140 --> 02:49:42,710
and and and when they say that we don't

3735
02:49:46,420 --> 02:49:44,150
have anything to worry about flipping

3736
02:49:48,250 --> 02:49:46,430
over 180 degrees we have everything to

3737
02:49:48,559 --> 02:49:48,260
worry about that's number two I'm not a

3738
02:49:51,800 --> 02:49:48,569

fee

3739

02:49:54,529 --> 02:49:51,810

monger I'm not but they have also said

3740

02:49:57,229 --> 02:49:54,539

in the same breath the same press

3741

02:50:00,469 --> 02:49:57,239

release that they don't have its exact

3742

02:50:02,779 --> 02:50:00,479

course charted I think four thousand two

3743

02:50:04,760 --> 02:50:02,789

hundred miles with the earth traveling

3744

02:50:08,269 --> 02:50:04,770

is faster than one thousand miles per

3745

02:50:13,069 --> 02:50:08,279

second right that is if something is

3746

02:50:14,920 --> 02:50:13,079

four seconds off are we and right think

3747

02:50:17,659 --> 02:50:14,930

about that now

3748

02:50:18,170 --> 02:50:17,669

okay so anyway everything is going to go

3749

02:50:20,809 --> 02:50:18,180

down

3750

02:50:22,429 --> 02:50:20,819

October 12 is it going to be close

3751

02:50:25,670 --> 02:50:22,439

enough for us to look up it it's four

3752

02:50:29,090 --> 02:50:25,680

thousand two hundred miles away and also

3753

02:50:30,800 --> 02:50:29,100

NASA said to the same in the same press

3754

02:50:33,319 --> 02:50:30,810

release does they depend on you know

3755

02:50:36,019 --> 02:50:33,329

amateur astronomers you know for this

3756

02:50:37,880 --> 02:50:36,029

data to as well I'm kind of tripping

3757

02:50:40,010 --> 02:50:37,890

kind of tripping on the whole thing I

3758

02:50:43,550 --> 02:50:40,020

was looking at somebody had posted

3759

02:50:46,519 --> 02:50:43,560

before I move on here I was looking at

3760

02:50:49,429 --> 02:50:46,529

some post about from some flat earthers

3761

02:50:52,099 --> 02:50:49,439

talking about the eclipse

3762

02:50:54,380 --> 02:50:52,109

that is going to be happening coming up

3763

02:50:58,189 --> 02:50:54,390

next month at the third week of August

3764

02:51:01,369 --> 02:50:58,199

by the way yes we will be up at Quarry

3765

02:51:04,309 --> 02:51:01,379

Goods conference up at Mount Shasta so

3766

02:51:05,809 --> 02:51:04,319

we will be able to on that Monday we're

3767

02:51:08,659 --> 02:51:05,819

going to be there for the observation I

3768

02:51:12,859 --> 02:51:08,669

think it's like 10:30 a.m. and we will

3769

02:51:15,529 --> 02:51:12,869

be under a 90 percent eclipse shadow

3770

02:51:16,880 --> 02:51:15,539

we're not going to be in the the dead

3771

02:51:18,260 --> 02:51:16,890

center path but we're going to be at

3772

02:51:19,819 --> 02:51:18,270

ninety percent that's going to be a lot

3773

02:51:22,960 --> 02:51:19,829

of fun and we're looking forward to that

3774

02:51:25,219 --> 02:51:22,970

and we'll have all of the information up

3775

02:51:28,639 --> 02:51:25,229

over this next week if you would like to

3776

02:51:31,179 --> 02:51:28,649

attend the conference but the flat

3777

02:51:36,109 --> 02:51:31,189

earthers out there are now saying that

3778

02:51:40,519 --> 02:51:36,119

the earth the moon is going west to east

3779

02:51:45,380 --> 02:51:40,529

and the earth is you know that that it

3780

02:51:47,269 --> 02:51:45,390

is impossible for the moon to create an

3781

02:51:50,199 --> 02:51:47,279

eclipse yes thank you

3782

02:51:55,609 --> 02:51:50,209

bloke from Oz you are way too quick on

3783

02:52:00,469 --> 02:51:55,619

this posting and so what it's a very

3784

02:52:01,939 --> 02:52:00,479

simple thing the moon is the earth is

3785

02:52:03,920 --> 02:52:01,949

doing its

3786

02:52:07,579 --> 02:52:03,930

thousand miles per second around the Sun

3787

02:52:12,170 --> 02:52:07,589

the moon is going around us the moon is

3788

02:52:14,510 --> 02:52:12,180

going with our rotation so at that exact

3789

02:52:18,679 --> 02:52:14,520

moment with the Sun in between us and

3790

02:52:20,630 --> 02:52:18,689

the moon is traveling it's very simple

3791

02:52:22,309 --> 02:52:20,640

that's why it can go from east to west

3792

02:52:24,260 --> 02:52:22,319

and that's how it happens at the same

3793

02:52:27,619 --> 02:52:24,270

time even though the Eclipse is going

3794

02:52:31,880 --> 02:52:27,629

west to east everything is rotating the

3795

02:52:32,659 --> 02:52:31,890

earth is rotating the moon is going with

3796

02:52:39,769 --> 02:52:32,669

us

3797

02:52:42,260 --> 02:52:39,779

it's all going to be on the same path

3798

02:52:44,719 --> 02:52:42,270

that's all it is it has nothing to do

3799

02:52:47,779 --> 02:52:44,729

with - the earth is flat this is

3800

02:52:51,199 --> 02:52:47,789

impossible and this is why oh man

3801
02:52:53,749 --> 02:52:51,209
alright a team of scientist from Oregon

3802
02:52:57,199 --> 02:52:53,759
have performed the first known instance

3803
02:52:59,569 --> 02:52:57,209
of gene editing on human embryos in the

3804
02:53:05,569 --> 02:52:59,579
United States and this is according to

3805
02:53:07,609 --> 02:53:05,579
MIT s tech review Shukra meant Matala

3806
02:53:10,099 --> 02:53:07,619
pas from Oregon Health and Science

3807
02:53:13,069 --> 02:53:10,109
University and his team have reportedly

3808
02:53:15,649 --> 02:53:13,079
corrected defective genes that cause

3809
02:53:20,059 --> 02:53:15,659
inherited diseases in a large number of

3810
02:53:21,920 --> 02:53:20,069
one-celled embryos using CRISPR now he

3811
02:53:23,959 --> 02:53:21,930
refused to comment on the results of the

3812
02:53:26,090 --> 02:53:23,969
project but some of his collaborators

3813
02:53:29,689 --> 02:53:26,100

already have confirmed them to the

3814

02:53:33,199 --> 02:53:29,699

publication up until now reports about

3815

02:53:35,779 --> 02:53:33,209

human related gene editing usually come

3816

02:53:38,059 --> 02:53:35,789

from outside the United States China in

3817

02:53:40,579 --> 02:53:38,069

particular hasn't been holding back when

3818

02:53:42,289 --> 02:53:40,589

it comes to CRISPR experimentation and

3819

02:53:44,329 --> 02:53:42,299

scientists from the country were the

3820

02:53:46,969 --> 02:53:44,339

first to use the technique on human

3821

02:53:49,130 --> 02:53:46,979

embryos to repair a gene that causes

3822

02:53:52,760 --> 02:53:49,140

fatal blood disorders

3823

02:53:54,590 --> 02:53:52,770

a team of archaeologists from Sichuan

3824

02:53:57,649 --> 02:53:54,600

University also conducted the first

3825

02:53:59,709 --> 02:53:57,659

CRISPR human trial on a patient

3826

02:54:02,989 --> 02:53:59,719

suffering from an aggressive form of

3827

02:54:05,749 --> 02:54:02,999

lung cancer now in the United States

3828

02:54:08,269 --> 02:54:05,759

Congress blocked clinical trials that

3829

02:54:11,179 --> 02:54:08,279

involve genetically modifying human

3830

02:54:13,411 --> 02:54:11,189

embryos the practice raises a lot of

3831

02:54:16,230 --> 02:54:13,421

ethical concerns after all with

3832

02:54:20,761 --> 02:54:16,240

being especially worried that it could

3833

02:54:22,770 --> 02:54:20,771

lead to designer babies the National

3834

02:54:26,930 --> 02:54:22,780

Academy of Sciences issued a report in

3835

02:54:30,301 --> 02:54:26,940

early 2017 endorsing human germline

3836

02:54:34,440 --> 02:54:30,311

modification though and that's exactly

3837

02:54:38,611 --> 02:54:34,450

what his group did modifying an embryo

3838

02:54:42,001 --> 02:54:38,621

to eradicate credible diseases is called

3839

02:54:45,211 --> 02:54:42,011

germline engineering because the child

3840

02:54:49,140 --> 02:54:45,221

born from that embryo will pass on the

3841

02:54:54,421 --> 02:54:49,150

changes with his or her germ eager sperm

3842

02:54:59,371 --> 02:54:54,431

cells we are on the brink we are on the

3843

02:55:03,841 --> 02:54:59,381

brink the the genetic issues that we

3844

02:55:09,781 --> 02:55:03,851

have in DNA we have about 4,000 a little

3845

02:55:12,350 --> 02:55:09,791

more 4,000 issues and that include so

3846

02:55:16,111 --> 02:55:12,360

many different things but but they are

3847

02:55:17,850 --> 02:55:16,121

diseases and and things that we are born

3848

02:55:20,161 --> 02:55:17,860

with and it could be everything from

3849

02:55:23,281 --> 02:55:20,171

polio to cancer and all those other

3850

02:55:25,861 --> 02:55:23,291

issues that we have and we know exactly

3851
02:55:29,491 --> 02:55:25,871
where they are now is there something

3852
02:55:34,831 --> 02:55:29,501
wrong with going back and in eliminating

3853
02:55:37,650 --> 02:55:34,841
them you know I I don't know I don't

3854
02:55:38,421 --> 02:55:37,660
know is it nature that put them there to

3855
02:55:42,720 --> 02:55:38,431
begin with

3856
02:55:46,591 --> 02:55:42,730
right is it us that we have allowed them

3857
02:55:49,531 --> 02:55:46,601
to be created why weren't we

3858
02:55:54,470 --> 02:55:49,541
why wasn't our DNA from the very very

3859
02:55:58,650 --> 02:55:54,480
beginning without these issues right I

3860
02:56:00,810 --> 02:55:58,660
don't know it isn't an ethical thing my

3861
02:56:02,491 --> 02:56:00,820
whole trip with all of that like I had

3862
02:56:08,730 --> 02:56:02,501
talked about at the beginning of the

3863
02:56:11,781 --> 02:56:08,740

show is how these how these were just

3864

02:56:15,241 --> 02:56:11,791

there you know from the very beginning

3865

02:56:16,951 --> 02:56:15,251

right and how come if they were put

3866

02:56:20,041 --> 02:56:16,961

there how can nature didn't remove them

3867

02:56:22,801 --> 02:56:20,051

the same thing I don't know well there

3868

02:56:25,261 --> 02:56:22,811

goes another episode of fade to black

3869

02:56:27,189 --> 02:56:25,271

the Nazca mummies with troika

3870

02:56:30,069 --> 02:56:27,199

remote-viewing Thank You Brett thank

3871

02:56:33,010 --> 02:56:30,079

UConn absolutely extraordinary show

3872

02:56:36,279 --> 02:56:33,020

tonight just extraordinary you guys all

3873

02:56:38,380 --> 02:56:36,289

of you are so spoiled paid to Black's

3874

02:56:40,599 --> 02:56:38,390

executive producers ridic Omarion shows

3875

02:56:42,189 --> 02:56:40,609

produced by MJ Paul Martino Morel j-3

3876

02:56:44,739 --> 02:56:42,199

Renee Jonas Thank You Dennis thank you

3877

02:56:47,439 --> 02:56:44,749

Bob announces our Steve harder Jean the

3878

02:56:50,229 --> 02:56:47,449

total Mardi Cove ARF ad by del webmaster

3879

02:56:52,959 --> 02:56:50,239

is Drew's a geek music doug aldrich

3880

02:56:56,889 --> 02:56:52,969

intro space boys space boy music calm

3881

02:57:01,059 --> 02:56:56,899

Stata black is produced by kjsurya and

3882

02:57:03,609 --> 02:57:01,069

syndication is kg RA the planet this

3883

02:57:05,170 --> 02:57:03,619

podcast is owned and copyrighted 2017 by

3884

02:57:06,909 --> 02:57:05,180

fade to black in the game changer

3885

02:57:09,069 --> 02:57:06,919

network it cannot be rebroadcast

3886

02:57:10,869 --> 02:57:09,079

downloaded copied or used anywhere in

3887

02:57:12,489 --> 02:57:10,879

the known universe without written

3888

02:57:14,979 --> 02:57:12,499

permission from fade to black or the

3889

02:57:15,300 --> 02:57:14,989

game changer network until tomorrow

3890

02:57:18,729 --> 02:57:15,310

night

3891

02:57:24,220 --> 02:57:18,739

grant Cameron right here I want

3892

02:57:38,700 --> 02:57:24,230

everybody to be safe go back Lee taffy